

THE
SEVENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.
[19TH MARCH, 1875.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1875.

[C.—1175.] Price 7d.

CONTENTS.

REPORT,	Page 5
-------------------	-----------

APPENDIX.

1. Present places of custody of the Common Law Judgment Rolls,	15
2. Extract from Report of Henry Berry, Esq., on the removal of the Records of the High Court of Admiralty,	15
3. Extract from Report of James H. Davies, Esq., on the removal of Records of the Revenue and Equity Exchequer,	17
4. Note of removal of residue of Records of Law Exchequer,	18
5. Copy Order of the Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal dated 4th July, 1874,	19
6. Extract from Report of Henry Cox, Esq., on the removal of Records of the Court of Chancery from offices of J. J. Murphy, Esq., formerly Master in Chancery,	20
7. Report of Sir J. Bernard Burke, Ulster, Keeper of State Papers,	21
8. Extract from Minutes of Trustees for the encouragement of the Linen Manufacturers in Ireland,	23
9. Particulars of Increment received from Court of Chancery in 1874,	25
10. Calendar of "Fiaints" of Hen. VIII., with Index, and preliminary remarks, by J. J. D. La Touche, Esq., the Assistant Deputy Keeper,	27

☞ The marginal references to former Reports are by sections and by appendix numbers.

THE SEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

TO HIS GRACE, JAMES, DUKE OF ABERCORN, K.G.,¹

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

1. The removal of the bulk of the Records which, at the time of the passing of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, were of the age of twenty years and upwards from the making, has now been substantially completed. The only noticeable portions still left outstanding are the Judgment Rolls of the Courts of Common Law, that part of the Prerogative Collection comprising the Wills proved since the year 1820, and a portion of the State Paper Collection (*post*, 5), in process of preparation for transfer.

Removal of original bulk of records substantially completed.

2. As regards the Common Law Judgment Rolls, I beg leave to refer to my former reports, and in particular to the letter of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, dated 14th May, 1870, calling the attention of Her Majesty's Judges of the Courts of Common Law to the circumstances under which the removal to this office of the Judgment Rolls had been temporarily suspended, and to the expediency of framing rules for their treatment after removal. As they are Records of much public importance, I beg leave to refer to a note of their present places of custody, which will be found in the Appendix.

Outstanding Common Law Judgment Rolls. [III. App. 4; V. 3.]

App. I.

3. A sufficiently long experience tends to show that no sensible inconvenience to the administration of the Court of Probate need be apprehended from the removal of the residue of the Wills to 1846, inclusive, so that the Warrant already issued for that purpose will probably be carried into complete execution during the current year.

Outstanding wills.

4. The collections, by the removal of which to this office, during the past year, the primary work remaining to be done in execution of section 4 of the Act, has thus been completed, are the following.

a. Records of the High Court of Admiralty.—A portion of these, which had been deposited in the Chancery Recognizance Office, formerly occupied by the Marshal of the Admiralty Court, had been already removed to this office. The residue was deposited in presses in the present Court of Admiralty, and in the offices of the Queen's Proctor. Owing to the former practice of

Court of Admiralty. [I. 63.]

transacting the administrative business of this Court at the private residences of the officials, the Records now remaining are of trifling bulk and little importance, as compared with the extent and antiquity of the jurisdiction. The removal was effected under the direction of Mr. Berry, to whose report I beg leave to refer.

App. II.

Court of
Exchequer,
Revenue and
Equity sides.

b. Records of the Court of Revenue Exchequer, and Equity Exchequer.—The Records of the Revenue Exchequer, completing the series to the year 1848, from the respective dates up to which they had already been removed to this office, from the Custom House and Benchers' Buildings, had remained deposited in a vault beneath the Offices of the Receiver Master in Chancery. In the same vault were deposited a miscellaneous collection of Replikations, Rejoinders, and other documents from the Filacer's Office of the late Court of Equity Exchequer. The laborious duty of transferring the contents of this vault was committed to Mr. James H. Davies, and performed by him between the 11th and 21st May last.

Appendix III.

Court of
Exchequer, Law
side.

Appendix IV.

Court of Chan-
cery. Records
from offices of
Master Murphy.

c. Residue of Law Exchequer Documents from Chamber of the Lord Chief Baron.—Removed on 21st December, 1874, under the direction of Mr. Berry.

d. Records of Chancery from the offices of J. J. Murphy, Esq., formerly Master in Chancery.—Under the operation of the Chancery (Ireland) Act, 1867, and of several Orders of the Lord Chancellor and of the Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal, the Records relating to the several causes depending in Chancery at the date of the first Order had been concentrated in the offices of Master Brooke, Master Murphy, and the Receiver Master; and those pertaining to the jurisdiction of Master Brooke having been disposed of, by transfer to this office, and to that of Master Murphy, so that, for the purposes of section 4 of the Act, the latter office had come to be the ultimate repository of all the outstanding Cause Papers of the Court of Chancery, an order was made by the Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal, dated 4th July, 1874, whereby Masters Brooke and Murphy were released from their duties as such Masters, from and after the 8th of August next ensuing; and it was thereby directed that all the business then transacted in the offices of the said two Masters, which consisted in the passing of the accounts of Receivers, Guardians, and Committees of the estates of lunatics, and in the management of the estates wherewith they are entrusted, should, from and after the 8th of August then next, be transferred to the office of the Receiver Master, and that all other business then appertaining to the said two offices should, from and after the said date, be transferred to the Chambers of the Lords Commissioners. Warrants having been already issued for the removal of the Records, comprised in the 4th section of the Act, from the offices of the respective Masters, directions were given to proceed with Master Murphy's collections on the 20th of August. This duty, involving much detail of arrangement, separation, and redeposit, was confided to Mr. Henry Cox, by whom it was satisfactorily completed on the 20th October. The collection removed comprises the Cause Papers, and ancillary documents, chiefly of a date prior to 1850, in 2,960 causes, leaving

Order of 16th
May, 1870.
[V. A. 10. B.]

Order of 4th
July, 1874.
App. V.

Appendix VI.

the documents of a later date in 3,480 causes, in their former repositories. It not being possible to determine beforehand which of these latter causes should be deemed current business, to be left under the immediate control of the Receiver Master and Chief Clerk respectively, it has been considered that the intention of the Act would be best carried into effect, consistently with the convenience of the Court, by leaving the last-mentioned portions of the collection, newly labelled and indexed, under Mr. Cox's direction, in the custody of the Chief Clerk of the Court.

Residue of
Cause Papers
(Chancery)
left unremoved.

c. Ecclesiastical Collections of the Diocese of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh.—The 4th section of the Act, vesting in the Master of the Rolls the Records of any Court which shall have ceased to exist, rendered it my duty on some former occasions to remove to this office various collections of diocesan and other ecclesiastical documents, preserved at the private residences of the Custodians. The last collection of this nature of the existence of which I have been made aware, was at Auhgrim, in the County of Galway, under the charge of the Reverend John F. T. Crampton, A.M., Registrar of the United Diocese of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh. These comprised, together with testamentary, matrimonial, and diocesan matter, some documents relating to Church property for which I held myself accountable to the Church Temporalities Commissioners. The collection was removed to this office on the 17th of September.

Ecclesiastical
collections,
Auhgrim
Rectory.

5. The Keeper of the State Papers in his annual Report, which will be found in the Appendix, has given a detail of the operations now in progress, and nearly completed, at the Record Tower, for placing the residue of the State Papers in the same complete form of arrangement and accessibility as the portions already transmitted. Although these preparations did not admit of further removal of the State Paper series in the past year, the Keeper has sent to this office a collection of other Records, some of which are of no inferior interest to any hitherto transmitted. I refer particularly to the series of 139 folio volumes, containing the proceedings of the Trustees for the Encouragement of the Linen Manufactures in Ireland from the year 1711 to 1828. Considering the great past and present extent of the linen trade in this country, these Records of the first systematic steps, taken by public authority, for its regulation and development, possess a high interest for the historian and economist. It has been thought well to present in the Appendix an abstract of the first day's proceedings of the Board reciting the deed by which the original trustees for the respective provinces were appointed.

Record Tower,
Dublin Castle.
App. VII.

App. VIII.

6. In conformity with the practice adopted in my former Reports of giving the number of pieces constituting each consignment, I annex a like return for the past year, which may be regarded as having witnessed the completion of the primary object of the Act.

Former Repository.	Classes of Documents.	Number of Pieces.
COURT OF ADMIRALTY,	Rule Books, vols.	27
	Note and Rough Books,	11
	Log Books,	8
	Cause Papers, bundles,	23
	Miscellaneous, vols.	8
OFFICE OF THE QUEEN'S PROCTOR (COURT OF ADMIRALTY), 61, UPPER SACKVILLE-STREET	Rule Books, vols.	3
	Rough Books, &c.,	16
VAULTS UNDER RECEIVER MASTER'S OFFICE.	<i>(Revenue Exchequer.)</i>	
	Sheriff's Accounts, . . . bundles,	16
	Green Wax Processa,	11
	Nils,	10
	Miscellaneous,	7
	<i>(Equity Exchequer.)</i>	
	Names of Commissioners, . . . bundles,	23
	Replications and Rejoinders,	31
	Orders,	17
	Appointments of Attorneys,	11
	Writs of Dedimus,	16
" Attachment,	36	
Miscellaneous,	30	
" vols.	6	
LORD CHIEF BARON'S CHAMBER (COURT OF EXCHEQUER).	Issues and Verdicts,	25
	Venues and Jury Panels,	
MASTER MURPHY'S COURT AND OFFICES (CHANCERY).	Interrogatories and Depositions, bundles,	118
	Deeds and Leases,	62
	Cause Papers,	2,960
	Receivers' Accounts,	9
	Miscellaneous,	27
	Exhibits, vols.	97
	Master's Note Books,	25
	Summons Books,	24
	Miscellaneous,	32
DIOCESAN REGISTRY OF CLONBERT AND KILMAGDUGH, AUGHIRM RECTORY.	Registries, vols.	2
	Court Papers, bundles,	1
	Cause Papers,	6
	Marriage Bonds,	1
	Subscription Rolls, rolls,	6
	Miscellaneous, bundles,	11
" vols.	4	

Former Repository.	Classes of Documents.	Number of Pieces.
RECORD TOWER, DUBLIN CASTLE.	Proceedings of Trustees Linnen Manufacture (Ireland), vols.	139
	Returns of Schools (under 28 Hen. VIII.), . . . portfolios,	79
	Form of Answers (in taking an account of the Population of Ireland, 1813-14), . . . vols.	33
	Total,	3,971

Making, with the consignments of former years, viz:—

1868, 30,908	1871, 12,570
1869, 33,363	1872, 10,820
1870, 15,277	1873, 2,801

a total of 109,710 pieces, ranging in bulk from a sack to a volume, to which, if an estimated addition be made for all outstanding residues, the total of the original bulk will amount to about 115,000 pieces, the distribution, arrangement, and deposit of which will hereafter constitute the chief intern work of this office.

7. The primary work with which the office is charged having been thus substantially accomplished, it may be convenient to advert to the future duties which will be imposed on me and my successors by the 14th section of the Act. Under this latter enactment, the Records of all Courts or Public Offices in Ireland, after the passing of the Act (12th August, 1867) are placed under the care and charge of the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls, for ultimate transmission to this office, as they shall respectively become twenty years old from the making; and this enactment is not limited as in the English Record Act, to particular courts or offices specified by name, but is general in its operation. It will depend on the means of supervision and correspondence placed at the disposal of this office, how far it may be enabled to carry the intention of the Act in this respect into operation. A beginning has been made in the case of the District Registries of the Court of Probate, in which, with the approval of the Right Honorable the Judge, the old method of putting up Wills and other Testamentary Instruments in bundles has been discontinued, and the system of separate envelopes of a uniform size for future transmission to this office has been adopted. Uniformity, in size and method, of Record-keeping, in all public offices, would be one of the most effective means towards economy of space, and facility of reference in the future central deposits contemplated by the Act; and as far as the facilities at the disposal of this office

Future operations under sec. 14 of Act.

1 & 2 Vic., c. 94. s. 3.

for the conduct of a necessarily extended correspondence will admit, no endeavour will be wanting to effect those important objects.

Accruing Increment, Chancery, App. IX.

8. The increment, over and above the original bulk, hitherto accruing under the last mentioned section of the Act has been chiefly derived from the Court of Chancery. In the Appendix will be found the detail of the several Records transferred from thence to this custody from time to time during the past year.

Diagram of state of bays.

9. The diminished amount of extern duty has been attended with a corresponding increase in the intern work of arrangement and deposit. The accompanying diagram indicates in red the several changes effected in the Treasury during the year, the general nature and object of which has been to concentrate in the newly-fitted bays, in perfectly fire-proof fittings, and finally complete arrangement, the several collections which were deposited, in the first instance, in bulk, as received, on the wooden shelving of the original fittings.

Intern operations.

10. The new fittings have been erected *pari passu* with the preparation for the ultimate intern deposits, and have been extended during the year through bays 1 S, 1 T, 1 U. The Cause Paper collections of the Offices in Chancery have been brought from their first place of deposit in the basement, and are now being incorporated with the fresh accretions, consequent on the abolition of the Masters' Offices, in preparation for ultimate deposit in self-indexing series. This process of interpolation must go on until the last of the outstanding documents shall have come in, when the entire collection will be capable of final deposit. The other collections of Deeds Boxes, &c., which were originally placed in the basement, owing to the large demand on the accommodation in the Upper Treasury for the reception of the first bulky consignments, have also been removed, so as to make room for the completion of the basement fittings in a uniform arrangement of presses.

Arrangement of Cause Papers, Chancery.

Deposit, Eq. Exchequer Pleadings.

11. The other intern work of the year has consisted in the usual operations of Deposit, Indexing, Calendaring, and supplying the requirements of the public in inspections and compared copies of Records. The principal deposit has been in continuation of the Equity Exchequer Pleadings series, brought down to the year 1744, comprising 13,776 additional books or fasciuli.

Ancient Pleadings in Chancery.

12. In the deposit of the Chancery Pleadings, space was left, in the respective series of Bills and Answers, for the introduction of the unindexed portion of the collection, anterior to 1624, kept formerly on files and known as "Ancient Pleadings." These, having been cleansed and flattened, have now been subjected to regular arrangement by date and series, which has proceeded through twelve bundles, but will necessarily be a tedious business, as the documents range back to the reign of Henry VIII., and are difficult to read from age and injury.

Indexing and calendaring.

13. In Indexing and Calendaring, a large addition has been made to those necessities of the Search-Room.

Chancery decrees, 1852-4.

a. An Index of Chancery Decrees for 1852-4 (Vols. 89 to 92 inclusive), has been added to the General Decree Index.

b. The Index to Chancery Recognizances, 1847-1863, from the Record and Writ Office, has been copied, and the copy lodged in the Search-Room. Chancery Recognizances, 1847-63.

c. Mr. Cox has prepared a Calendar, by dates, titles of causes, and names of lands affected, with Index, of the Writs and Commissions for Perambulation, Returns thereto, and Maps; also of the Writs for the examination of Married Women and Returns thereto, transferred from the Record and Writ Office of the Court of Chancery at the time of the original removal of its Records. Writs, &c., of perambulation.
Examination of married women.

d. Mr. Berry has prepared an Index to the MS. Calendar of the Memoranda Rolls of James I. and Charles I., transferred in 1870 from the Offices of the Master of the Court of Exchequer. Mem. Rolls, James I.

e. The Calendar of Disentailing Deeds has been advanced from Deed 2,872, enrolled 23rd June, 1854, to Deed 3,174, enrolled 11th July, 1856. Disentailing Deed Roll.

f. A Calendar and Index have been prepared by Mr. Mills, under the direction of Mr. LaTouche, the Assistant Deputy Keeper, to the Fiant of Henry VIII. A MS. Calendar and Index Nominum was already in existence, but as it indicates the nature of each Fiant only as Grant, Lease, Pardon, &c., it has been found too general to be of any substantial service. These Records, named "Fiant," from the initial words of one class of the instruments so known—"Fiant literæ patentis,"—are of great value as constituting the primary authority for grants under the great seal. Such grants, subsequent to 1665, had to be enrolled in Chancery as a condition to their validity, and the enrolments so made, where the Rolls have been preserved, dispense with the evidence of the Fiant; but, for Grants before that date, there was no certainty that any transcript would be found on the Roll, and in point of fact, great numbers of Letters Patent of early date remain unenrolled. To these Grants the Fiant affords the primary and, in most cases, the only clue accessible to the public, and sometimes, where the original letters are lost, to those representing the grantees. The importance of framing a well-indexed calendar of their contents has long been acknowledged, and it is hoped that this work, now completed for the reign of Henry VIII., will be found so far to supply all that is necessary. Considering the value of the work, it has been thought well to embody it in the Appendix to this Report; and it is proposed to continue it in like Appendices to future Reports, until the whole period shall be covered up to the point where the information already published by the Irish Record Commissioners will make such aid unnecessary. "Fiant" of Henry VIII.
Appendix X.

g. An Index has been made to the Dublin Consistorial Grant Book, 1746-9, in which the volume was previously defective. Dublin Grant Book, 1746-9.

h. New Indexes have been made to the following Collections of Wills:— Testamentary collections.

Diocese or District.	Entries.
Clogher,	6,121
Armagh,	9,000
Raphoe,	1,546
Drogheda,	994
Newry and Mourne,	558

Also, Self-Indexing Envelopes for

	Envelopes.
Derry,	5,337
Connor,	8,407
Down,	7,520

Besides other indexing work arising out of the receipt of portions of collections supplemental to those originally transmitted.

14. Twenty volumes of the Testamentary series have been rebound. Two thousand three hundred and twenty-five membranes of Plea Rolls up to Roll 177 have been cleansed and flattened. I defer the further repair, by transparent tissue, till after the completion of endeavours to restore the faded ink, in which many experiments have been made without definite result. One hundred and seven Pleadings of the Equity Exchequer, and one hundred and forty-seven other Records of various kinds have been repaired.

15. From the Table of Fees annexed, it will be seen that the supply of certified copies to the public continues to increase. The amount for 1874 is £622 11s. 6d. as against £545 8s. 6d. for 1873.

FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1874.

Date.	Inspections.	Troces.	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	—	—
1874.					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
January,	117	—	—	—	5 17 0	
		4	—	—	1 2 6	
		—	508	—	25 8 0	
		—	—	1,813	45 6 6	77 14 0
February,	80	—	—	—	4 0 0	
		5	—	—	1 10 0	
		—	215	—	10 15 0	
		—	—	389	22 4 6	
		—	90 folios at 2d. (see post).		0 15 0	39 4 0
March,	102	—	—	—	5 2 0	
		4	—	—	1 10 0	
		—	482	—	24 2 0	
		—	—	1,437	35 18 6	66 12 6
April,	91	—	—	—	4 0 0	
		2	—	—	1 5 0	
		—	146	—	7 6 0	
		—	—	1,366	34 3 0	
		—	2 attendances.		4 4 0	51 9 0
May,	100	—	—	—	5 9 0	
		2	—	—	1 2 6	
		—	236	—	11 6 0	
		—	—	1,356	85 18 0	61 15 6
June,	109	—	—	—	5 9 0	
		2	—	—	4 0 0	
		—	213	—	10 12 0	
		—	—	1,710	42 15 0	62 16 0
July,	84	—	—	—	4 4 0	
		3	—	—	3 0 0	
		—	352	—	17 13 0	
		—	—	1,690	39 19 6	
		—	4 attendances.		8 8 0	73 3 6

FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1874—continued.

Date	Inspections.	Traces.	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	—	—
1874.					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
August, .	79	—	—	—	3 19 0	
	—	4	—	—	3 15 0	
	—	—	50	—	2 10 0	
	—	—	—	719	17 19 6	
September, .	69	—	—	—	3 9 0	28 8 6
	—	1	—	—	0 5 0	
	—	—	216	—	10 16 0	
	—	—	—	403	10 1 6	
October, .	102	—	—	—	5 2 0	24 11 6
	—	3	—	—	1 12 6	
	—	—	153	—	7 13 0	
	—	—	—	975	24 7 6	
November, .	104	—	—	—	5 4 0	38 15 0
	—	1	—	—	0 15 0	
	—	—	433	—	21 13 0	
	—	—	—	1,380	34 10 0	
December, .	86	—	—	—	4 6 0	62 2 0
	—	—	115	—	5 15 0	
	—	—	—	1,303	32 11 6	
	—	90 folios at 4d. (see ante).	—	—	1 10 0	
	—	1 attendance.	—	—	2 2 0	
						46 4 6
	1,132	81	3,108	15,040	—	£622 11 6

16. The literary inquiries during the year embraced Wills, Inquisitions (Chancery and Exchequer), Decrees of Court of Claims, Patent and Memoranda Rolls, Certificates of Adventurers and Soldiers, Documents connected with the River and Customs of Dublin, Hearth Money Rolls, Marriage Licences, Informations (Queen's Bench), Documents relating to Sir John Davys, Chancery Decrees, Bills (Chancery and Exchequer), Documents relating to Military Establishments, Royal Visitations, Munster Compositions, Desmond Survey, and Parliamentary Returns. Literary Inquiries.

17. I have to acknowledge with thanks the receipt during the past year of seven volumes of Record Publications sent as donations to this office by direction of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England.

All which is humbly submitted to your Grace.

Dated at the Public Record Office
of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin,
this 19th of March, 1875.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,
Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Grace that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,
Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

NOTE of PRESENT PLACES of CUSTODY of the COMMON LAW JUDGMENT ROLLS.

REMAINING IN FORMER REPOSITORIES.		No. of Rolls.
QUEEN'S BENCH.—Debt Rolls, 1661-1850,		745
COMMON PLEAS.—Debt Rolls, 1760-1850,		157
" Case Rolls, 1836-1850,		61
		218
EXCHEQUER.—Debt Rolls, 1660-1849,		767
" Case Rolls, 1772-1849,		537
		1304
		2267
REMOVED TO PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.		
QUEEN'S BENCH.—Case Rolls, 1770-1850,		336
" Memorial Rolls, 1736-1850,		115
		451
COMMON PLEAS.—Judgment and Case, 1596-1835,		453
" Recovery Rolls, 1821-1834,		25
" Memorial Rolls, 1786-1850,		37
		515
EXCHEQUER.—Memorial Rolls, 1736-1850,		116
		1082
	Total Transferred,	1082
	Total remaining Untransferred,	2267
		3349

APPENDIX II.

EXTRACT from REPORT of HENRY F. BERRY, esq., on the removal of the RECORDS of the COURT of ADMIRALTY.

The Records of the High Court of Admiralty, now in this department, were transferred from three repositories, viz. :—a small room formerly used as Marshal's office, and which, at the time its contents were entered in our Transfer Books, belonged to the Chancery Recognizance Office; the Chamber which forms the present Court, and the offices of J. F. Hamerton, esq., the Queen's Proctor, at 61 Upper Sackville-street.

In former years, there was no fixed room for use as a Court, nor had the officials any offices for the transaction of business, with the exception of the small room above named, which, for a short time, was used by the Marshal. The officials discharged their duties at their own private residences, and so, in one instance, a quantity of documents had accumulated at the house of the late Dr. Anster, Registrar of the Court, which, after his death, were removed and placed in presses in the present Court.

The fact of business having been transacted at private houses, and the Records having been kept in them, will account for their want of regularity in series. In the preparation for Transfer, it was found impossible to arrange them satisfactorily, but very soon I hope to be able to arrange and index the Cause Papers, so as to make them, so far as they exist, readily consultable.

It was not till the year 1867, on the creation of the new jurisdiction of the Court of Admiralty, that the present commodious Court and offices were finally provided for the accommodation of the Judge and his staff.

In my Report on the Records belonging to the Chancery Recognizance Office, dated 11th December, 1868, at page 63 of the appendix to your First Report, there is a note to the effect that in an inner room were four presses, filled with documents belonging to the Court of Admiralty, which had been tied up, labelled, and entered in our Transfer Book, but which were not removed when the Transfer of the Chancery Recognizances, &c., took place. These Documents were brought over and deposited in this office on the 27th April, 1869, but no Report was made on them, as it was deemed advisable that all the Records of the Court of Admiralty should be dealt with together. They consisted chiefly of Affidavits, Warrants, Orders (circa 1800-35); several bundles of Cause Papers for about the same period, the titles and dates of the causes being entered in the Transfer Book; Protocols 1805-14; 1825 and 1830-2; 27 vols. Draft Rule Books, 1798-1852; some Log Books; a Book of Sale; two Appearance Books, and a Seal Book.

On 3rd August, 1874, in obedience to your instructions, I attended at the Court to prepare the contents of five presses in it for Transfer, which was effected on the following day. At the request of Judge Townsend, a Warrant to include all Documents connected with the old Court, up to its abolition in 1867 was issued, so that the following were transferred:—

Rule Books, (27 vols.), August, 1747 to 25th November, 1867.

Note and Rough Books (11 vols.), 8th Feb., 1856, to 23rd Mar. 1864.

Sales' Account Book, 1807 to 1823.

Marshal's Entry Book of Vessels seized, from 26th March, 1862.

Judges' Crown Books (Admiralty Commission), (5 vols.), Antrim, Clare, and Cork Assizes, 1858-9.

Eight Log Books, 1857-1867; lodged during the progress of Causes.

Twenty-three parcels of *Cause Papers*, the titles of the principal Cause being given in the Transfer Book. Among these are some parcels of Letters Remissory.

J. F. Hamerton, esq., the Queen's Proctor, having intimated that he had found some Records of the Court in his offices, at 61 Upper Sackville-street, they were examined and were transferred on 17th October, 1874. They consisted of Three *Rule Books*, May 1797 to September 1800; 11th October 1855 to 20th May, 1858; and 1st February, 1862, to 7th October, 1863, which fill up gaps in the series brought from the Court.

Rough Court Books (15 vols.), 3rd November, 1856, to 29th October, 1860; and 1st February, 1862, to 7th October, 1863.

A Marshal's Book 1866.

All the above Records have been deposited in Bay 1 Q of the Record Treasury.

APPENDIX III

EXTRACT from the REPORT of JAMES H. DAVIES, Esq., on the removal of the RECORDS of the REVENUE AND EQUITY EXCHEQUER deposited in a VAULT beneath the OFFICES of MASTER FITZGIBBON.

The vault having undergone a thorough dusting and cleansing, I commenced proceedings, under your directions, on the 11th May. Owing to the crowded state of the vault, it was deemed advisable to carry on the actual transfer concurrently with the preparations. This was accordingly done, and on the 21st May, after some interruptions, I had the honour to report the deposit of the last load in the Record Treasury.

The Records of the Revenue Exchequer dealt with by me form a continuation of those previously removed to this office, and complete the series up to the year 1848; and as the Assistant Deputy Keeper, in his Report on the collection, has given full particulars of the nature and value of the different classes of documents, it would be useless for me to go over the same ground. I shall therefore ask leave to refer inquirers to that Report (see 2nd Report of Deputy Keeper, p. 61, Appendix 9).

The Equity Exchequer Records deposited in this vault were of slight value, and without arrangement, with the exception of four bundles of Replications and Rejoinders put up by the late Mr. Ferguson. The centre of the vault was taken up by a large wooden stand, supporting files of Replications, Rejoinders, Orders, Names of Commissioners, and other Documents from the Filacer's office. This stand was removed to the vaults of the Record Treasury, each file being properly docketed and easy of access if required. I append a Schedule of the Records transferred, which must still undergo further listing and arrangement.

REVENUE EXCHEQUER.

Book of Coroners' Returns. 1839.

Do. Extracts from Estreats. 1838.

Certificates of Sheriffs' Tots paid, 1 bundle. 1835-1848.

Estreat Office Papers and Returns, 1 bundle.

Green Wax Process, 11 bundles. 1835-1848.

Nils, 10 bundles, unarranged.

Papers and Returns relating to Collection of Fines by Constabulary under 1 & 2 Vic., cap. 99, 2 bundles.

Sheriffs' Accounts, 15 bundles. 1835-1848. No bundle for 1839.

Besides these there were Miscellaneous Letters and Papers relating to Petty Sessions' Clerks, and various Office Books.

EQUITY EXCHEQUER.

Account Books (Official). 1806-1828.

Answers not filed, 4 bundles.

Appearances, 1 file. 1806-1808.

Appointments of Attorneys, 11 files. 1795-1814.

Attested Copies of Pleadings, &c., 8 bundles.

Chief Remembrancers' Certificates, 2 files. 1775-1782.

Do. 1 file. 1816-1824.

Haberes, 1 bundle. Geo. III.

Letters and Papers of Filacer's Office, 2 files.

- Names of Commissioners*, 1 file. 1738-1739.
Do. 2 files. 1757-1759.
Do. 19 files. 1781-1822.
Do. 1 file. 1837-1841.
- Notices*, 1 file. 1814-1816.
Orders, 17 files. 1794-1848.
- Rejoinders*, } arranged by Mr. Ferguson, { 2 bundles. 1682-1831.
Replications, } do. 1683-1831.
- Do. and Orders*, 1 bundle. 1848-1850.
Do. and Rejoinders, 26 files. 1778-1847, with occasional intervals.
- Rough Bill Books*, 1785-8, 1812-30, and 1832-3.
- Subpœnas to Answer; Writs of Sequestration; Subpœnas to Hear Judgment; Writs of Distringas*—1 bundle. Geo. II., III., and IV.
- Writs*, 1 file. 1821-1831.
- Do. of Capias*, 2 bundles. Geo. III.
Do. Dedimus, 16 bundles. Chas. II.—Geo. IV.
Do. Non Est, 1 bundle. Geo. III.
Do. Replevis, Capias, and Levavi—1 bundle. Geo. III.
Do. Scire Facias, 2 bundles. 1790-1812.
Do. Subpœnas, 2 bundles. Geo. III.‡

APPENDIX IV.

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF HENRY F. BERRY, Esq., on removal of RECORDS OF LAW EXCHEQUER FROM THE CHAMBER OF THE LORD CHIEF BARON.

The Lord Chief Baron having intimated that three presses in his Lordship's Chamber contained Records, these on examination were found to be Records of the Court of Exchequer, and I was instructed to prepare them for removal.

Twenty-five parcels were labelled, entered, and their transfer accomplished on 21st November, 1874; the Records were in no kind of order, and were very miscellaneous in their character. They seem to have belonged principally to the Rules Department of the Court, and consisted chiefly of the following:—

- Issues and Verdicts*, circa 1810-1826.
Lists of Records at Assises, „ „ „ „
Writs of Venire, with panels attached.
Posteas, 1807.

The collection is lodged in Bay 5 I, at the end of the Law Exchequer series of Records.

APPENDIX V.

Copy ORDER of LORDS COMMISSIONERS of the GREAT SEAL of
IRELAND, 4th July, 1874.

Whereas, by the Chancery (Ireland) Act, 1867, section 29, it is enacted that whenever in the judgment of the Lord Chancellor, from the state of business in the Court, any Master whose office is by the said statute abolished, can be spared, it shall be lawful for the Lord Chancellor to release such Master from his duties as such, at such time as to him shall seem meet.

And whereas by the 2nd section of the same Act, the expression Lord Chancellor occurring therein shall mean and include the Lords Commissioners for the custody of the Great Seal of Ireland. And whereas in our judgment, having regard to the state of business in the said Court and in their respective offices, the Right Honorable William Brooke and Jeremiah John Murphy, esq., two of the said Masters, may be spared. We do hereby release the said William Brooke and Jeremiah John Murphy from their duties as such Masters from and after the 8th day of August next ensuing.

And whereas the 39th section of the said Act directs the nature of the business to be prosecuted by the then Masters of the said Court until they should be removed by resignation, death, or otherwise, or released from their duties under the said Act; and that such business if necessary should from time to time be distributed among the Masters or such of them as should then remain, and the Receiver Master in such manner as the Lord Chancellor should direct. And whereas it is enacted by the 175th section of the said Act as interpreted by the 2nd section thereof that all suits, causes, matters, or other proceedings which were pending in the said Court on the 1st day of Michaelmas Term, 1867, should be conducted or prosecuted according to the same practice as if the said Act had not passed; provided that it should be lawful for the Lord Chancellor by an order to be made upon motion or petition to direct that the whole or any part of the further proceedings in such suit, cause, or matter should thenceforth be carried on according to the practice introduced by the said Act. And whereas all the business now carried on in the offices of the said two Masters has been carried on according to the former practice. Now we do hereby direct that all the business now transacted in the offices of the said two Masters which consists in the passing of the accounts of Receivers, Guardians, and Committee of the Estates of Lunatics, and in the management of the estates wherewith they are entrusted, shall, from and after the 8th day of August next be transferred to the office of the Receiver Master and that all other business now appertaining to the said two offices shall, from and after the said 8th day of August, be transferred to the Chambers of the Lords Commissioners; and it shall be competent for any person interested in the prosecution of any suit, cause, matter or other proceeding so transferred to make application to the Lords Commissioners in Chamber touching the regulation of the course of practice to be pursued in its further prosecution.

The 4th day of July, 1874.

(Signed)

JOSEPH NAPIER, C.S.
JAMES A. LAWSON, C.S.
WILLIAM BROOKE, C.S.

APPENDIX VI.

EXTRACT from REPORT of HENRY COX, Esq., on the RECORDS (prior to 1850) TRANSFERRED from the Offices of J. J. MURPHY, Esq., Ex-Master in Chancery.

The Offices consist of three rooms—viz., the Court, the Clerk's (or back) Office, and the Examiner's Office. The documents were distributed in twenty-one presses.

In consequence of the limited space, and of the rapidity of accumulation, considerable confusion existed in the dates and sequences of the documents. This necessitated a much longer time for the preparation than was anticipated. I was engaged on this duty with the assistance of two workers and a writer for a total period of about six weeks.

The following are the several classes of documents removed :—

Cause Papers.—These comprise the papers lodged in about 3,000 causes, the titles of which were, during the preparation, entered on transfer sheets. The papers in matters of a later date were found to be tied in bundles, with their proper titles attached; but no order had been observed in putting them into their receptacles. In addition to these, there were 114 bundles of papers which, owing to the confusion of their arrangement in their pigeon-holes, could not be distributed into their various causes. As nearly as possible they were grouped into bundles commencing with the same letter, and are labelled "Miscellaneous Cause Papers."

Interrogatories and Depositions.—Of these there are 118 bundles. Intermixed with these were found a few Dominicals which, at this stage, it was not deemed necessary to separate from the Interrogatories with which they were previously arranged.

Miscellaneous Deeds, Leases, &c.—Of these there are sixty-two bundles. Under this general title are included Tenants' Leases, Mortgages, Marriage Settlements, Deeds of Surrender, Deeds of Attornment, Draft Conveyances, &c.

Miscellaneous Receivers' Accounts.—Nine bundles.

Miscellaneous Notes of Sale.—Four bundles. These appear to be minutes of the different biddings made for various lands set out according to the order of the Court. The dates range from 1791 to 1806.

Miscellaneous Rentals.—Three bundles.

Miscellaneous Bills of Costs.—One bundle.

Distraint Notices.—One bundle.

Miscellaneous Stockbrokers' Accounts.—Seven bundles. These are accounts of stock investments brought before the Master for his approval. There was found one bundle of Leases and Recognizances unexecuted with an index giving reasons for their non-execution.

Miscellaneous Documents.—Consisting of fragments, &c., eleven bundles.

The Books comprise :

Official Day Books.—Two volumes (1835-1843) with an index attached to the earlier volume.

Official Account Books.—Nineteen volumes, with dates ranging from 1806 to 1839.

Masters' Note Books—Twenty-five volumes, with dates ranging from 1806 to 1846; but apparently there is a gap from 1836 to 1845. These books are not indexed, and seem to be merely rough notes for the Master's own information.

Sales and Letting Books—Three volumes, from Jan. 1818, to Oct. 1847. An index to each volume.

Summons and Attendance Books—Twenty-four volumes (1816–1845).

Guardians', Committees', and Receivers' Account Books—Two volumes, both indexed (1836–1847). Also one Receiver's Account Book (1792–1820) in cases, before Master Ellis, of minors and lunatics. Indexed.

Order Books—Two volumes, both indexed (1843–1851).

Short Cause Lists—Two volumes, commencing E. 1843.

Long Cause Lists—Two volumes, commencing E. 1843; and two volumes for 1848–9.

Merchants' Account Books Lodged as Exhibits—ninety-seven volumes.

Entry Book of Exhibits (1 vol.) in various causes, with an index of the causes. Latest entry 1806.

Besides the above were found and transferred,

A MS. copy (bound) of Report on Inquiry held by the Surveyor-General, in 1818, into the condition of the Stationery Office.

A MS. Schedule of Lettings in Examiner's Office, from 1828 to 1833—made pursuant to Order of 21 December, 1833.

An Index to Leases remaining in the Office where Recognizances had been filed (1828 to 1833).

Two lists of Returns, from Master, of causes pending in his Office, with particulars (1833–1837).

A Report, by Masters, on their Inquiry into the state of prisoners in Marshalsea Prison (1837).

A volume of letters, probably belonging to a solicitor, but lodged in Court. The letters bear dates 1826 and 1827.

Report (bound) of Select Committee of Inquiry into the taxation of the city of Dublin, 1823.

A catalogue of law books in King's Inns Library, published 1823.

Two volumes (1810–1815 and 1821–1825) of Reports of Record Commissioners.

A printed list of Electors of county Kilkenny for year 1832.

The removal of the documents from the Court was carried out on October 13th and 14th, and of those in the Clerk's office on October 20th. The documents in the Examiner's Office remain untouched as none of them are of an earlier date than 1850.

APPENDIX VII.

To the Right Honorable the MASTER of the ROLLS in IRELAND.—
THE SEVENTH REPORT of SIR JOHN BERNARD BURKE, C.B.,
Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin
Castle, dated 1st February, 1875.

SIR,—I beg leave to submit to your Honor my annual statement of the progress of the work done in the State Paper Department during the past year, viz:—1st February, 1874, to 1st February, 1875.

I.

TRANSFER OF DOCUMENTS.

The following collections have been transferred to the Public Record Office:—

1. MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINEN MANUFACTURE IN IRELAND.—1711–1828; 139 MS. volumes.
2. RETURNS OF ALL SCHOOLS IN THE VARIOUS PARISHES OF IRELAND.—1824–1825.
3. FORM OF ANSWERS CONTAINED IN SCHEDULE to an Act, 52 Geo. III., entitled an Act for taking an account of the Population of Ireland, 1813–1814.

II.

RECEPTION OF THE STATE PAPERS.

1. THE PAPERS OF THE CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE.—1853 to 1864, inclusive—twelve complete years—have been received.
2. PAPERS AND BOOKS OF THE FOUR COURTS MARSHALSEA have been, by direction of the Government, placed in the Record Tower.

III.

ARRANGEMENT, CLASSIFICATION, INDEXING, &c., OF STATE PAPERS.

1. THE PAPERS OF THE YEARS 1822, 1823, and 1824, have been arranged and placed in cartons. A Carton Catalogue has been made to each year and placed in the beginning of each Index.

An Index to the Miscellaneous Papers of these three years has been commenced.

2. THE MODERN STATE PAPERS of the years 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1864, inclusive, which have been received from the Chief Secretary's Office, are a continuation of the series already deposited here. The Papers of these years fill 257 cartons, and number at a rough calculation about fifty or sixty thousand. All these documents have been regulated by being placed in cartons and by having a Carton Catalogue added to each year's Index.

Accompanying the Indexed Papers of these years is a large mass of unindexed "Miscellaneous Papers," which have been sorted and placed in presses.

3. THE BOOKS AND PAPERS OF THE FOUR COURTS MARSHALSEA before mentioned as having been transferred to this department, have been arranged and a Press Catalogue made to the series.

4. PETITIONS ADDRESSED TO THE LORD LIEUTENANT AND COUNCIL, AND OTHER PAPERS CONNECTED WITH THEM, described in my last (6th) Report, are being carefully indexed. The progress is satisfactory, and the interest of this important collection will, when the Index is finished, be at once seen. The indexing has come down to No. 886 and the numbering to 8,123.

5. THE CALENDAR OF THE BRITISH DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE, mentioned in my fifth Report as having been brought down to the year 1738, has been continued to 1739. The transcription of this calendar has been proceeded with from 1714 to 1718.

It will be a source of infinite gratification to me, when the current business of this Department will permit us to accomplish the task of completing the Calendar of this British Departmental Correspondence, as the collection is full of historical materials having reference to a very interesting period.

6. A draft Index has been made to the MILITARY BOOKS OF ENTRIES in this Department.

In consequence of the great mass of Papers of modern date received from the Chief Secretary's Office, there have arisen and there are continually arising searches for documents of current importance. These searches, of almost daily occurrence, involve a vast amount of investigation and cause a considerable expenditure of time, chiefly because the Papers of the various years (in incomplete bundles) are difficult of access, and also because several of the principal documents, taken out in past years for Governmental or official use, not having been restored to their proper places in the bundles, are not discoverable by means of the Indexes, and are only, if at all, to be found by an examination of the unindexed "Miscellaneous Papers." I have given this subject my earnest consideration, and have felt that it is one of the most urgent duties of this Department to make such arrangement of these State Papers as will surmount the difficulty and enable documents, when called for by Government, to be readily produced. I have consequently directed the whole of the Papers of the modern years to be sorted and placed in cartons, for, once they are so deposited, they can be referred to without trouble or delay. Good progress has been already made in the work, no less than fifteen years' arrangement under the plan having been completed; and I anticipate that within a short period the whole of these documents will be to a great extent in a state of facile reference. At this moment the remaining portion of the old Parliamentary Record Room is being adjusted for the reception of the cartons required for this purpose.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your faithful servant,

(Signed) J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,
Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower.

Record Tower,
Dublin Castle,
1 Feb., 1875.

APPENDIX VIII.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF TRUSTEES for the
LINEN MANUFACTURE IN IRELAND.—Vol I. p. 1. (H. 54. I.)

His Grace the Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, having (pursuant to an Act of Parliament) appointed Trustees for the Linnen Manufacture, they were by his Grace's direction summoned to meet at the Castle of Dublin on Wednesday the 10th of October, 1711, where the Deed of their appointment was read to them, which is as follows:—

WHEREAS by Act of Parliament made in this Kingdom in the Ninth Year of Her Majesties Reign, entitled an Act to enforce such Acts as have been made for the Improvement of the Linnen Manufacture, and for a further regulation of the same, it is among other things enacted that the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the time being shall and may, and is thereby enabled to Nominate and appoint certain Trustees for the disposall and Management of the Duties granted by the said Act according to the Trusts and powers thereby vested in them to consist of an Equall Number of Persons out of Each of the four Provinces of this Kingdom, as by the said Act (Relation being thereunto had) more fully may appear. Now know

all men by these presents that I James Duke of Ormond Lord Lieutenant Generall and Generall Governour of Ireland, in pursuance and execution of the power vested in me by the said Act, Do by these presents appoint the Severall persons herein after named to be Trustees for the Disposall and Management of the Duties granted by the Said Act, according to the Trusts and powers thereby vested in them. That is to say the Right Honble. Sir Constantine Phipps Lord High Chanceller of the said Kingdom of Ireland, and such other person as shall be Chanceller for the time being—The most Reverend Father in God William Lord Arch Bishop of Dublin, Robert Earl of Kildare, Henry Earl of Drogheda, Arthur Earl of Anglesey, Lord Vict. Fitzwilliams, Thomas Lord Baron Howth, Robert Doyne esq. Lord Chief Justice of the Comon Pleas, Robert Rochfort esq. Lord Chief Baron of her Majesties Court of Excheqr., Charles Dering esq. her Majesties Auditor, Geull. Samuel Dopping esq., Sir Richard Levinge Knt. and Barrt. her Majesties Attorney Genll., Sir Pierce Butler Barrt., Sir William Fownes Knt., Stephen Ludlow esq., Thoms. Burgh esq., Anderson Saunders esq., John Pratt esq., all which Said persons are of the Province of Leinster.

William Earl of Inchiquin, James Earl of Barrymore, Thoms. Lord Baron of Kerry, Sir Richard Cox Knt. and Barrt. Lord Chief Justice of her Majesties Court of Queen's Bench, Lieut. Genll. Richard Ingoldsby, Lieut. Genll. William Stewart, Sir Thomas Southwell Barrt., Sir John Percivall Barrt., Sir Donat O'Bryen Barrt., Sir Robert Maude Barrt., Francis Bernard esq. her Majesties Solicitr. Genll., Coll. William Ponsoby, William Burgh esq. Accompt. Genll., Robert Fitz Gerald esq., Edward Hoare esq., Henry Pine esq., George Mathews esq., Arthur Bushe esq., all which Said persons are of the province of Munster.

The most Reverend Father in God John Lord Arch Bishop of Tuam, Arthur Earl of Granard, James Lord Visct. Lanesburrow, Michell Lord Baron of Dunkellin, Majr. Genll. Gustavus Hamilton, Sir George St. George Barrt., Sir Arthur Shaen Barrt., Coll. Henry Sandford, John Eyres esq., William Gore esq., Oliver St. George esq., William Connolly esq., Benjamin Burton esq., George Gore esq. Councillor at Law, Aldr. Ralph Gore, David Kennedy esq., John Stanton esq., John French esq., all which Said persons are of the Province of Connaught.

Hugh Earl of Mount Alexander, James Earl of Abercorne, William Lord Visct. Montjoy, Clotworthy Lord Visct. Massareene, Lord Conway, Edward Southwell esq. Principall Secretary of State for the Kingdom of Ireland, Thomas Coote esq. one of the Justices of her Majesties Court of Queen's Bench, Charles O'Neal esq., Joshua Dawson esq., Doctor Marmaduke Coghill, William Brownlow esq., Samuel Waring esq., Hawkins M'Gill esq., Mathew Ford esq., James Topham esq., Charles Campbell esq., Robert Clements esq., Michell Ward esq. Councillr. at Law, all which Said persons are of the Province of Ulster; AND I hereby Authorize and Impower the Severall persons herein before mentioned as Trustees to put the Said Act in Execution according to the true Intent and meaning thereof, In witness whereof I James Duke of Ormond Lord Lieut. of Ireland do hereunto sett my hand and Seal this Sixth day of October One Thousand Seven hundred and Eleven.

Signed, Sealed and delivered
in the presence of

ORMOND.

Tho. Bellew.
James Butler.

APPENDIX IX.

EXTRACT from the REPORT of the ASSISTANT DEPUTY KEEPER on RECORDS RECEIVED in the Year 1874.

From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery, there were removed, on the 5th February, Cause Petitions under the Court of Chancery (Ireland) Regulation Act, 1850:—those on parchment, from 22nd August, 1850, to 9th August, 1851, and of those on paper, thirty Volumes, from 13th August, 1851, to 31st January, 1855. These latter are numbered consecutively, and each Volume contains 100 Petitions.

Also Answers (on parchment) to the Cause Petitions, from 6th January, 1851, to 31st December, 1851.

On the 4th March, 63 Volumes of the Answers and Affidavits in Cause Petition matters from 11th September, 1850, to 10th January, 1855.

NOTE.—Prior to 11th September, 1850, all Affidavits in Chancery were filed in the Chancery Affidavit Office, but on the passing of the Chancery (Ireland) Regulation Act of 1850, the Chancellor decided that the ordinary Affidavits under the Act should be filed in the Rolls Office, along with the Answering Affidavits.

In 1860 this practice was altered, and all, except the Answering Affidavits, were filed from thenceforth in the Chancery Affidavit Office. In Causes under the 15th section of the Act the practice was to file the Answering Affidavit in the Master's Office, in the nature of a Discharge to the copy of the Petition previously filed in the same office. Many, however, of the Answering Affidavits to Petitions under the 15th section have slipped in amongst these Affidavits.

There were transferred on 29th April the Cause Petition Index Books for the years 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, the Volume for 1851 containing all Cause Petitions filed from the earliest date to that year.

On 19th May, Accounts from 22nd December, 1851, to 29th December, 1854 (Vols. 171 to 262); Petitions, 6th December, 1851, to 31st December, 1854 (Vols. 89 to 120); Reports, 18th December, 1851, to 18th December, 1854 (Vols. 109 to 144).

On 4th June the Order or Full Entry Books, from (circa) 1852 to 1854 (Vols. 485 to 522)—Vol. 489 not transferred: it is either missing, or a mistake was made in the numbering. Rolls Motion Books, 13th January, 1852, to 13th December, 1854 (Vols. 321 to 363).

Masters' Orders (a new series), 7th November, 1853, to 23rd December, 1854 (Vols. 1 to 11).

Incumbered Estates Court Certificates, 1st June, 1852, to 30th June, 1854 (Vols. 5 and 6); Attachments, 1852 to 1854 (Vols. 9 and 10); Decrees, 8th March, 1852, to 21st August, 1854 (Vols. 89 to 93); Masters' Certificates, 12th February, 1852, to 26th August, 1854 (Vols. 19 to 24); Consents, 1st January, 1852, to 14th August, 1854 (Vols. 33 to 38); Rolls Petition Hearing Books, 1852-54 (Vols. 41 to 49).

Rolls Consent Motion Books, 1852-4 (Vols. 10 to 13); Orders on Cause Petitions, 1852-4 (Vols. 3 to 6); Chancery General Hearing Books, 1852-4 (Vols. 6 to 14); Side Bar Rule Books, 21st April, 1852, to 30th November, 1854 (Vols. 51 to 55).

The above have been placed in Bay 1 P.

Also the following Indexes:—To Miscellaneous Documents, Vol. 2 to end of 1854; to Accounts, 1852 to 1854 (Vols. 12–14); to Consents for 1852 (Vol. 7); to Petitions, 1852–4 (Vols. 9, 10, 11); to Reports, 1852–4 (Vols. 7 to 9); and to Masters' Orders in Cause Petition Matters under 15th section of the Act, 1853–4 (1st Vol.) These have been lodged in the Search Room.

On 13th June were transferred the Disentailing Deeds Rolls, 1852–3 (Nos. 41 to 44), and the Patent Rolls, 1852–3 (Nos. 30 to 33)—(Bay 3 D).

On 9th July, Chancery Recognizances (Bay 3 Q); Nos. 1 to 1,913 of Roll 34, and 1 to 519 of Roll 35; Enrolments of the same, Nos. 34, Parts 1 to 4, and 35, Parts 1 and 2 (1849 to 1854)—(Bay 3 D). Orders to Vacate Recognizances, 1849 to 1854—(Bay 3 Q).

I annex a Synopsis.

Former Repository.	Classes of Documents.	Number of Pieces.
RECORD AND WRIT OFFICE, COURT OF CHANCERY.	Cause Petitions, . . . bundles,	58
	" Answers and Affidavits, . . . "	69
	" Index Books, . . . vols.	4
	Receivers' Accounts, . . . "	92
	Petitions, . . . "	32
	Reports, . . . "	36
	Deeds Rolls, . . . rolls,	4
	Patent Rolls, . . . "	4
	Order Books, . . . vols.	37
	Rolls Motions, . . . "	43
	Masters' Orders, . . . "	11
	Incumbered Estates Certificates, . . . "	2
	Attachments, . . . "	2
	Decrees, . . . "	4
	Masters' Certificates, . . . "	6
	Consents, . . . "	6
	Rolls Petition Hearings, . . . "	9
	Rolls Consent Motions, . . . "	4
	Orders on Cause Petitions, Chancery General Hearings, Side Bar Rule Books, . . . "	4
	Index Books, . . . "	9
Recognizances, . . . bundles,	9	
" (Enrolments of), . . . rolls.	6	
" (Orders to Vacate), . . . bundles,	2	

APPENDIX X.

CALENDAR TO FIANIS OF KING HENRY VIII.

EXTRACT FROM PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS of J. J. DIGGES LA TOUCHE, Esq., the ASSISTANT DEPUTY KEEPER of the RECORDS.

The "Fianis," or Warrants to the Court of Chancery for Grants under the Great Seal, so called from their usually commencing with the words *Fiant literas patentes*, extend from the 12th year of Henry VIII. to the present time. They are comprized amongst the Records transferred to this department from the late Rolls Office of Chancery, where they had been deposited from time to time by the Clerk of the Hanaper, for the purpose of safe custody, and for facilitating the enrolment of the Letters Patent grounded on them.

The present practice is not to issue Letters Patent to the parties entitled to them until the enrolment has been made upon the Patent Roll, for which purpose the Fiant is treated as the original, though the enrolment directed by the Act is of the Letters themselves. This practice has, I presume, prevailed since the 17 & 18 Charles II., chap. 2, known as the Act of Explanation, the 73rd section of which enacts that all Letters Patent of titles of honor, offices, or lands shall be void, unless they contain a clause of enrolment in the Chancery of Ireland within a time to be specified. Prior to this enactment, the causes operating to such enrolments as were made, were, I apprehend, the security thereby given to the grantee, and the obtaining of their customary fees on enrolment by the officers of the Court.

The whole number of Fianis for the reign of Henry VIII. appears, by an entry in an old book entitled, "Schedule of various Records from Henry VIII. to Elizabeth" (2 Q. 144. 1), being a receipt for Records, signed by George Norton, 15th November, 1633, to have been 565. Of these I have been able to calendar 548. In the Manuscript Catalogue prepared by the Record Commissioners there are noticed only 519; but this number I have been enabled to augment by the addition of some which the Commissioners had by mistake included in subsequent reigns; of some I found among the Records of the Palatinate of Tipperary; and of others found in a bundle labelled "Fianis of various dates" (1 L. 91. 1). I have also obtained the contents of a few others, which are entered as Fianis in the Books of Patents in the office of the Auditor-General.

Of the above, 365 are enrolled or marked as enrolled, but I found on the Patent Rolls only 242. This discrepancy exists chiefly in respect of Fianis for Leases.

The majority of the Fianis of Henry VIII. correspond with, and are similar in form to, the class of "Signed Bills" in the English Chancery, of which Mr. Brewer gives an example in the preface to his Calendar of "Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of Henry VIII.," p. xcix. In this country they must be divided into three classes—those signed by the King, those signed by the Lord Deputy, and those signed by other competent authority. The first class are for the most part identical with Mr. Brewer's example, a very few being without the petition, and one having the words, "*Fiant litera domini Regis patentes in debita forma tenore verborum sequentium*," inserted before the word "Rex" in the

granting portion. I give an example of the second class, as the form is, I think, peculiar to Ireland.

W. Skeffington

28 (325). Fiant litere Domini Regis patentes in debita forma tenore verborum sequentium Rex &c., omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod nos de gratia nostra speciali ac ex certa scientia et mero motu nostris de assensu dilecti et fidelis nostri Willelmi Skeffington Militis Deputati nostri ac precharissimi et dilectissimi consanguinei nostri Henrici Ducis Richmond et Somerset de propria nostra orti locumtenentis nostri terre et domini nostri Hibernie ac ex avisamento consilii terre nostre predictae pardonavimus remisimus et relaxavimus ac per presentes pardonamus remittimus et relaxamus Bernardo alias Brene O'Conghor sue nationis capitaneo alias dicto Bernardo alias Brene O'Comor de Othfaly sue nationis capitaneo seu quocunque alio nomine seu cognomine consecatur, sectam pacis nostre que ad nos usque ipsum pertinet de omnibus prodicionibus tam majoribus quam minoribus et de omnibus felonis mardris roboriis incendiis depredationibus latrocinis furtis extortionibus oppressionibus transgressionibus intrusionibus abbetamentis illicitis congregationibus insurrectionibus ingressionibus manfortibus dampnis gravaminibus coynis liberationibus riotis rontis mesprisionibus contemptis ac de omnibus aliis offensis et excessibus quibuscunque per ipsum Bernardum alias Brene ante hec tempora tam contra pacem et communem legem nostram quam contra statuta de Kylkenny facta apud Kylkenny Dublin Waterford aut Drogheda dudum edita ac contra omnia alia statuta tam in Regno nostro Anglie quam in terra nostra Hibernie facta sive perpetrata unde indictus reatus vexatus perturbatus seu appellatus existit vel non existit. Ac etiam utlagariam si que in ipsum Bernardum alias Brene occasione premissorum seu eorum alicujus promulgata fuerit Et firmam pacem nostram ei inde concedimus per presentes Ita tamen quod sicut reatus in curia nostra si quis usque ipsum loqui voluerit de premissis seu de aliquo premissorum Aliquo statuto acta ordinatione seu provisione aut aliqua alia re causa vel materia in contrarium facto in aliquo non obstante Et quod presentes litere nostre pardonationis donationis sive concessionis in commodum et utilitatem ipsius Bernardi alias Brene in omnibus intelliguntur et exprimentur et non aliter. In cujus rei &c. Teste &c.

JOHN DUBLYN.

G. ARMACHANUS.

J. RAWSON, Prier de Kyllmaynam.

Deliberatum fuit in Cancellario Hibernie decimo die Septembris Anno regni regis Henrici Octavi xxii^o. ad exequendum.

On only one of the Fiants of this class is there a petition transcribed, and most of them are countersigned by some members of the Council.

The rest of the Fiants divide themselves into five common forms, of four of which I annex examples.

- (1.) "Privy Seals," according to the example given by Mr. Brewer ^{p. a.}
- (2.) "Indentures," of which I give an example.

265 (331). Fiant Indenture inter dominum Regem ex parte una et Willelmum Dornor ex parte altera, de Situ Arbitu precinctu et Circuitu nuper Hospitalis sive Domus sancti Johannis juxta Kenlys in Comitatu Midie Cum omnibus messuagiis odifensis columbariis pomariis gardinis terris tenementis et aliis hereditamentis quibuscunque cum pertinentiis infra precinctum ejusdem nuper hospitalis sive Domus necnon de omnibus messuagiis terris tenementis pratis pascuis pasteris molendinis aquis aquarum curibus piscariis silvis boscis subboscis libertatibus franchis custumis et ceteris hereditamentis et proficiis quibuscunque cum pertinentiis in villis et campis de Kenlys Moylaghe et Saint Johns Rathe juxta Stahalmoke in Comitatu Midie predictae Ac de Ecclesiis Rectoriis sive Capellis sancti Johannis de Kelles Desardkeran Stonehall et Durvaghe cum pertinentiis in Comitatu predicto unacum omnibus messuagiis terris tenementis decimis oblationibus obventionibus altaragiis portionibus pensionibus Jurisdictionibus

ac omnibus aliis proficuis et hereditamentis quibuscunque cum pertinentiis eidem Ecclesie rectoris sive Capellis pertinentibus sive spectantibus que nuper fuerunt accepta seu reputata ut possessiones sive hereditamenta dicti nuper Hospitalis sive Domus et de omnibus et singulis reversionibus omnium et singulorum premissorum et cujuslibet inde parcella jam ad terminum annorum seu aliter dimissorum ac de redditibus super hujus modi dimissionibus reservatis Que omnia et singula premissa cum pertinentiis in manibus dicti Domini Regis jam existant et existere debent (grossis arboribus advocacionibus ecclesiarum et feodis militum omnium premissorum tantummodo exceptis dictoque Domino Regi hereditibus et successoribus suis omnimodo reservatis). Habendum &c., exceptis preexceptis prefato Willelmo Dermor et assignatis suis a festo Pasche ultimo preterito usque ad finem termini xxi annorum proxime sequentium et plenarie complendorum. Reddendum inde annuatim dicto domino regi &c., ad receptum scaecarii sui ibidem quatuordecim libras et decem solidos legalis monete Hibernie ad festa sancti Michaelis Archangeli et Pasche equis portionibus. Et solvendum omnia redditus procuraciones pensiones synodales ac omnia alia onera quacunq; extra premissa seu aliquam inde parcelam excurtia (pensionibus nuper Prioris et personarum conventualium ejusdem tantummodo exceptis) Ac reparandum omnia domos messungia edificia et cancellie necessaria omnium premissorum sumptibus suis propriis et expensis durante dicto termino. Cum clausula reintracionis pro non solutione redditus predicti infra xiiii Septimanas &c. In cuius rei &c.

per { Johannem Aien Cancellarium.
Willelmum Brabazon. } Comissionarios
Domini Regis.

Deliberatum fuit in Cancellario Domini Regis
Hibernie xxi Novembris Anno regni regis
Henrici viii. xxxiii ad exequendum.

Under this form are comprised all grants of leases under Commissions ; chiefly two—One dated 20 May, 31 Henry VIII., being a commission to survey and value the rents and revenues of the dissolved religious houses to grant them for the term of 21 years, and to assign to their heads competent pensions. (*Vide* Mr. Morrin's Cal. Patent Rolls, pp. 54 & 55.) The other dated 3rd July, 36 Henry VIII., giving authority to Commissioners to let all manors, lands, and possessions in the hands of the Crown for 21 years. (Cal. Patent Rolls, p. 113.)

(3.) Warrants for grants of pension under the Commission of the 7th April, 30 Henry VIII. (Cal. Patent Rolls, p. 55), authorizing Commissioners to take charge of religious houses, and to assign pensions to those persons who willingly surrender.

83 (96). To all true Christen people to whome these presentes shall come Joln Aien the Kinges Chauncellor of his graces lande of Irlande George Archbushopp of Dublin primate of Irlande William Brabazon the Kinges maiesties Thesaurer at warres w^{ch} in the said lande. Robert Cowley mayster of the Rolls of the Kinges Chauncery w^{ch} in the said lande, and Thomas Cusack gent. the Kinges highees Commissioners sufficiently by his grace autorised amongs other thinges for the lynyting apointing and gyving convenient lyvings or pencons unto the hoodes or gouvernours and religions persones of soche houses as bee or shalbe subprased or dissolved by any manere of meane w^{ch} in the said lande, sendeth greting in o' Lord god everlesting. Knowe ye that we the said Commissioners having respect to the good conformitie inclinacion and obedience of S^r Henry Duff late Abbote of Saint Thomas Courte by Dublin of S^r James Cottrell late Abbote of the same of S^r John Brace Prior of the said place and of S^r John Butler his conbrother, and of Patrickke Clyneher clerc of the organs of the said place for and unto the accomplishing of the Kinges maiesties pleasure Doo lymite spointe assigne and gyve unto the saide S^r Henry late Abbot two and fourtio poundes to bym and his assignes during his lyfe naturall, of good and lauffall money of Irlande, unto the said S^r James Cottrell and his assignes during his lyfe naturall ten poundes of lauffall money of Irlande according the securitie

thereof made unto hym undre ther convent seale, unto Sr John Bruce aforesaid and his assignes during his lyfe naturall thre & fyfte shillings foure pence and over and besides to be curate of the parochie church of Saint Katherins by Dublin receyving therfor a convenient stipend of the fermor of the same, unto Sr John Butler and his assignes during his lyfe naturall fourtie shillings of lauffall money of Irlande and over and besides to be curate of Saint James church by Dublin receiving therfor a convenient stipend of the fermor of the same and to have his orcharde w^{ch} in the precincts of Saint Thomas Corte aforesaid, and unto the said Patricke Clynchere and his assignes during his lyfe naturall fyve poundes of lauffall money of Irlande according the securitie thereof made unto hym undre the convent seale, all the said pencons of the said Sr Henry late Abbot Sr James Cottrell Sr John Bruce and Sr John Butler to be had taken and yerely perceived upon the parsonages of Grenoke, Kilsalchun Chapelmydway Ballsbyn Trewet Donamore by Grenoke Ratbtouyth and Dunsaghlen, and the said Patricke Clynchers pencion upon the tythes of Lucan w^{ch} their appurtenances by the bandes of the lessees tenants fermors & occupiers of the same parsonages and tythes and every parte thereof for the tyme being yerely during tber naturall lyves at the feastes of Saint Michell tharebangell and Ester by even porcons. And that this o^r warraunt or placarde shalbe accepted taken and allowed by the Barones of the Kinges exchequire and other the Kings officers and ministres for the tyme being w^{ch} in thys his graces said lande, a sufficient warraunt acquittance and discharge aswele for and to the said Sr Henry late Abbote Sr James Cottrell Sr John Bruce Sr John Butler and Patricke Clyncher and every of them for the receipt of ther said pencons or lyvings and every parte thereof in maner and forme as is aforesaid as alsoo for and to the said lessees tenants fermors and occupiers and to every of them of the said parsonages and tithes and every parte thereof for the payment dellyverance and satisfaccion of the same unto the said Sr Henry late Abbote and his said contretberne & unto the said Patricke Clynchere. In witness wherof we the said Commissioners have subscribed these presentes w^{ch} o^r propre handes. Dated the eight & twentie daye of Julie in the one and thirtie yere of the reigne ofoure moost drede Souveraigne Lorde King Henry the eight.

JOHN ALBYN, Kings Chaunceler.

GEORGIUS Dublin.

WILLM. BRABAZON.

ROBERT COWLEY, Master of the Rolls.

Deliberatum fuit in Cancellario Domini Regis Hibernie x^o Septembris Anno Henrici viii. xxxiii^o.

- (4). Grants of Pensions under the Commission of 20 May, 31st Henry VIII., mentioned above; of Lands under Commission dated 1st September, 33rd Henry VIII., (cal. Patent Rolls, p. 90), giving authority to sell and dispose of the possessions of friars' houses in Ireland, reserving a rent; and of Wardship and Livery under a Commission for Wards and Liveries.

357 (451). Fiant litere Domini Regis patentes in debita forma tenore verborum sequentium Rex omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Cum nos per literas nostras patentes sub testimonio nostro proprio apud Westmonasterium primo die Septembris anno regni nostri xxxiii. auctorizaverimus et Dederimus Dilectis et fidelibus nostris Antonio Sentleger militi Deputato nostro regni nostri Hibernie Johanni Alen cancellario nostro ejusdem Regni nostri Geraldo Aylmer capitali Justiciario nostro Regni nostri Hibernie predicti et Willelmo Brabazon vicethesaurario ejusdem tribus et duobus eorum, quorum predictum nostrum Deputatum unum semper fore, plenam potestatem et auctoritatem ad barganizandum vendendum et concedendum nomine nostro ad nostrum majus commodum et proficuum per eorum discretiones omnes et singulos scitus domorum fratrum infra Regnum nostrum Hibernie, cum eorum ecclesiis campanilibus plumhis campanis domibus horreis stabulis edificiis gardinis pomariis terris tenementis et aliis suis per-

tenentis et commoditatibus quibuscunque tali persone et talibus personis heredibus et assignatis suis cui et quibus disponendas fuerunt conjunctim seu separatim habere et emere eadem pro talibus summis monete solvendis ad nostrum usum in manu et partem in manu et partem ad talem rationabilem diem et cum talibus rationabilibus conventionibus et conditionibus ut ipsi quatuor tres aut duo eorum, quorum predictum nostrum Deputatum unum fore, putaverint convenienter et apte per eorum discretiones et ulterius ut in eisdem literis nostris patentibus magis plane liquet. Sciatis quod nos pro novem libris et decem solidis legalis monete Hibernie in Hanaperio Cancellarii nostre regni nostri Hibernie predicti per Jacobum Brandon de Dundalke mercatorem ad usum nostrum solutis quequidem summa novem librarum et decem solidorum extendit ad et secundum ratam et taxam perquisitionis xx^o annorum omnium et singulorum situs messuagiorum tenementorum et ceterorum hereditamentorum sequentium, De gratia nostra speciali ac ex certa scientia et mero motu nostris de assensu et consensu predictorum Anthonii Sentleger Johannis Alen Geraldii Aylmer et Willelmi Brabazon Deditimus concessimus barganzavimus et vendidimus ac per presentes Damus concedimus barganzavimus et vendimus pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris prefato Jacobo totam Domum situm septem ambitum et precinctum nuper monasterii sive domus fratrum minorum de Dundalke in comitatu Louth ac totam ecclesiam campanile dormitorium aulam et cimiterium ejusdem nuper monasterii sive domus. Et omnia castra messuagia edificia pomaria stabula prata pascua pastura terras tenementa et hereditamenta quecunque cum pertinentiis in infra aut prope situm septem ambitum et precinctum dicti nuper monasterii sive domus Necnon unum messuagium in quo nunc inhabitat Patricius O'Mulreave cum pertinentiis unam clausuram vocatam Brannane is parke cum quatuor acris terre arrabilis in Dundalke predicto ac omnia alia messuagia terras tenementa prata pascua pastura molendina aquas aquarum cursus piscarias parcas clausuras et omnia alia hereditamenta quecunque cum pertinentiis in Dundalke predicto ac alibi in comitatu Louth que nuper fuerunt accepta seu reputata aut cognita ut parcelle dicti nuper monasterii sive domus. Ac reverciones omnium et singulorum predictorum situs septem ambitus precinctus et circuitus messuagiorum terrarum tenementorum hereditamentorum ac ceterorum premissorum et cujuslibet inde parcelle cum pertinentiis Ac etiam redditus eisdem revercionibus incidentibus Habendum gaudendum occupandum et tenendum predicta Situm septem ambitum circuitum et precinctum messuagia terras tenementa redditus reverciones hereditamenta ac cetera premissa superius in presentibus expressa et specificata cum omnibus suis juribus membris et pertinentiis universis prefato Jacobo Brandon heredibus et assignatis suis ad proprium usum predicti Jacobi herodum et assignatorum suorum imperpetuum adeo plene et integre ac in tam amplis modo et forma prout omnia et singula premissa superius in presentibus expressa et specificata cum omnibus eorum juribus et pertinentiis universis ad manus nostras quocunque modo devenerunt seu devenire debuerunt. Tenendum de nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris in capite per servitium militare videlicet per vicissimam partem unius feodi militis quando scutagium currit in dicto regno nostro Hibernie Necnon reddendos et reservandos annuatim nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris apud Scaccarium nostrum Hibernie nomine vicissime partis sex denarios legalis monete Hibernie ad festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli equis portionibus pro omnibus aliis servitiis exactionibus et demandis quibuscunque nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris reddendis solvendis seu faciendis Absque compoto seu aliquo alio inde nobis heredibus aut successoribus nostris reddendo solvendo seu faciendo. Eo quod expressa mencio &c. Aliquo statuto &c. In cujus rei &c. Teste &c.

Per { Antony Sentleger, Deputatum,
Jobannem Alen, Cancellarium,
Gerald Aylmer, Justiciarium,
Willelm. Brabazon, } Commissionarios.

Deliberatum fuit in Cancellario Domini Regis Hibernie ultimo die Aprilis Anno regni regis Henrici VIII., xxxv^o. ad exequendum.

The last form in which this kind of authority appears is as an Order in Council.

By the lorde Deputie & Counsaill

ANTONY SENTLEGER.

515 (24). MEMORANDUM forasmoeche as Rayne Bell souldior one of the kings ^{ma^{tes}} Retynue wthin this his graces Realme of Ireland Hath long served his highnes very pyncefully in the same. The right honorable Sr Anthony Sentleger knight of thorder and lorde Deputie of the same Realme in consideration of that his service Hathe graunted to hym the ffarme and occupieng of the towne called the Carten in the parishe of Maynothe and parcell of the same lordshipp During the tyme of his Deputacion. Payng therefore thaccustomed Rent thereto belonging, that is to say eight pounds fyve shillings and one peny sterling. Nevertheles for that it is oncertaine how long the said lorde Deputie shall Remayne in that Rowme or otherwise being a man mortall change this present life whereby suche intrest as the said Rayney now hath in that ffarme were voyde and clerely extinct. Yt is therefore for his farder securyte condescended and agreed by the lorde Deputie and others of the Counsaill whose names be hereunto subscriyhed that the said Raynay Bell in Recompene of his good and paynefull service And for the contynnanc of the same in the Kings affayres shall have a sure lease made to hym of the saide ffarme or towne of Carten for terme of twenty and one yeres, yelding therefore yerely suche Rent as he now paythe wthall other Duties and Customes going out of the same. And this o, concordatum shalbe unto yow the lorde chancelor a sufficient warrant to graunt the Kings ma^{tes} brode seale upon the same. Yeoven at Duhlin the xxviiith of January in the xxxviiith yere of the Raigne of o' soverayne lorde King Henry theight.

Willm. Brabazon.

Gerald Aylmer, Justice.

Thomas Cusake, Magister Rotorum.

Nearly all these instruments have the date of their delivery into Chanecry marked upon them in accordance with the Act 37^o, Henry VI., cap. 1, directing that Warrants made to the Great Seal should have the day of their delivery to the Chancellor entered, and that the patents should bear the date of that day.

In the Calendar below, as most of the Fiants are written in Latin, I have in the margin marked those that are in English. The serial number is that of their present chronological arrangement, and the number in brackets gives their reference in the Record Commissioner's Catalogue. I have also added in the Record Commissioner's Catalogue the chronological serial number, that it may form a key for any person who has by him the old reference.

In conclusion, I beg to acknowledge the able assistance rendered me by Mr. Mills, on whom by much the more arduous portion of the labour has fallen.

APPENDIX X.

PLANTS.—HENRY VIII.

1521-2.

- 1 (26). Grant to Patrick Bermyngham, Chief Justice; of custody of the lands, and of marriage of the heir of Walter Buthe, late of Laundeston, county Dublin.—28 February, xiii.
- 2 (27). Grant to John Walop, knight; of the offices of constable of the castle, and receiver and bailiff of the lordship of Trym, lately held by John Rocheford, gentleman. To hold for thirty years, rendering an account to the Exchequer, with a fee of £10 for the constableness, and the usual fees for the receivership.—1 March, xiii.

1522.

- 3 (28). Grant to Thomas Darcy, rector of Houth; of the office of clerk or keeper of the rolls of Chancery. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 of silver out of the issues of the manor of Eskyr.—7 July, xiii.
- 4 (29). Grant to Rees ap Davyd; of the office of controller of the customs of Drogheda. To hold for life, with a fee of 10 marks sterling.—20 November, xiii.

1524.

- 5 (3). License to James Sheffield, prebendary of Wyklo, and vicar of Donshaghlyn; for absence from Ireland for three years.—1 April, xv.
- 6 (2). License to John Triguran, archdeacon of Kells, prebendary of Kilmatalway, and custos of the hospital of St. Stephen; for absence from Ireland for two months.—30 May, xvi.
- 7 (30). Grant to Lewis Busshe, yeoman of the guard; of the office of serjeant-at-arms. To hold for life, with such fees as John Dullard had out of the rents of the manor of Cromlyn.—15 July, xvi.
- 8 (170). License for Nicholas [] Cowley, Thomas Stewns, and Christopher White; to trade between Gascony and Ireland for one year.—21 December, xvi.

1525.

- 9 (481). Grant to the warden and convent of the friars minors observants in Trym; of land called the parke of Trym, valued at 20s. sterling a year. To hold for ever, in pure alms, without account.—9 August, xvii.
- 10 (172). License to Thomas Geralde, rector of Cloghran-Swerdes; for absence from Ireland for seven years—No date. (1 November, xvii. in *Record Commissioners Catalogue*.)

1525-6.

- 11 (171). Grant to Robert Cowley, of Dublin, merchant; of the fees of Galwey, which Stephan Lynche, son of Dominic Lynche, of Galwey, lately received, viz. :—2s. sterling for every last of hides shipped there. To hold for thirty years without account, unless the fees shall exceed £8 sterling by the year, when he must account for such excess; also the office of gauger of all Ireland (not to be exercised in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, and Uriel, commonly called the English Pale), with a fee of 4d. of silver for each ton of wine or honey. To hold for thirty years without account.—26 February, xvii.

1526. FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 12 (326). Pardon of Robert Plunket, to Kentystown, county Meath, lord of Dunsany; especially for his assistance to Charles Modder O'Levy, in the depredation of the town of Kylskyr, county Meath.—21 June, xviii.
- 13 (173). Grant to Richard Neugent, knight, Baron of Delwyn; of the manors of Belegarde and Fovyr, county Meath. To hold for fifty years, at a rent of £10.—21 September, xviii.
- 14 (81). Grant to Richard Newgent, knight, Baron of Delwyn; of custody of the lands of Walter Newgent, late of Multifernan, and of wardship and marriage of Thomas Nugent, his son and heir.—10 October, xviii.
- 1526-7.
- 15 (32). Grant to John Griffith, yeoman of the guard; of the office of searcher in the ports of Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalk, vacant by the death of Lewis Bushe. To hold for life, with the usual fees.—6 February, xviii.
- 1527.
- 16 (36). Grant to Edward Lencey, gentleman; of the office of serjeant-at-arms. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees payable from the issues of the manor of Cromlyng.—12 June, xix.
- 17 (4). Nomination of Milo, prior of the house of canons of the order of St. Augustin of Ynysteoke; to be Bishop of Ossory.—8 August, xix.
- 18 (407). Charter to the bailiffs and commons of the burgh of Dundalk. Recites charter of Richard II. Grants liberty to buy, sell, and export salted hides and other goods of the staple, and all merchandise growing in Ireland, or brought to Dundalk from England or other foreign country, as fully as the men of Dublin and Drogheda may; also to have a cocket seal as in Dublin and Drogheda.—28 August, xix.
- 19 (406). License for the abbot and convent of the B.V.M. of Trym; to acquire lands, &c., to the value of £20 beyond reprises.—2 September, xix.
- 20 (33). Grant to James le Butler, esquire of the king's body; of the manors of Dyamor and Derver, county Meath. To hold for life, from the expiration of a term of nine years, previously granted to John Fitzgerald, knight.—14 September, xix.
- 21 (35). Grant to William Bushe, esquire, serjeant of the king's pantry, and Thomas Bathe, of Dublin, gentleman (a previous grant dated 15 April, xv, to Bushe only, being cancelled); of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold to them and the longest liver, with the accustomed fees, out of the rents of the manor of Cromlyn, or from the Exchequer.—26 September, xix.
- 22 (34). Grant to Richard Fitzwilliam, esquire; of the office of seneschal of the manors of Newcastle by Lyonys, Eskyr, Tassagant and Cromlyn, county Dublin. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—14 October, xix.
- 1528.
- 23 (504). License to George Seyntleger, knight, son and heir of Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas, late Earl of Ormond, and to Anne, wife of said George; of absence from Ireland, for their lives. Also pardon of all intrusions.—25 June, xx.
- 24 (37). Grant to John White; of the office of serjeant-at-arms, vice Edward Lense, deceased. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees out of the issues of the manor of Cromlyng.—6 July, xx.

1528. FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

25 (508). Grant to Gerald Aylmer; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench.—[] September, xx. [*Fiant wanting. Contents taken from Record Commissioners Catalogue.*]

1528-9.

26 (408). Grant to mayor, sheriffs, burgesses, and commonalty of Drogheda; of a piece of ground called Myllmote, alias Windmyllmote, with an orchard adjoining, in Drogheda. To hold for ever in fee-farm, at a rent of 4s.—23 February, xx.

1530.

27 (1). Restitution of temporalities to Edward Bishop of Meath.—26 March [xxi.]

28 (325). Pardon of Bernard, or Brene O'Conghor alias O'Conor, of Othfaly, captain of his nation.—10 September, xxii.

1532.

29 (38). Grant to Richard de la Hyde; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 out of the fee-farm of the city of Dublin, and £20 out of the issues of the counties of Meath, Dublin, and Louth, and all profits enjoyed by Robert Dowdall in the same office.—20 August, xxiv. * (Cal. P.R., p. 5, art. 23.)

30 (39). Grant to Gerald Aylmer: of the office of second justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—23 August, xxiv. (Cal. P.R., p. 4, art. 8.)

31 (41). Grant to Patrick White; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—25 August, xxiv. (Cal. P.R. p. 4, art. 15.)

32 (482). Grant to John Barnewell, knight, lord of Trimleston; of Dunlwyra alias Donlwyra, Baleneborrich alias Bwnrycheston, and Cabraght, county Meath. To hold in tail male, at the fee-farm rent of £5 6s.; and within four years to erect certain houses for the support of the castle of Killyncrosse against the O'Conors.—1 December, xxiv. (Cal. P.R., p. 7, art. 43.)

1532-3.

23 (511). Grant to Jonet Lynche of Galway, widow, and Stephen Lynche (confirming a previous grant to said Jonet and Anthony Lynche); to have three nets upon the water of Galway, between the bridge and the sea, for catching salmon and other fish, one near the great stone, another near Panrise, and the third near Porteres-place; also a mill and bakehouse. To hold to them and the heirs of the body of Stephen, remainder to the heirs of the body of Jonet; at a rent of 13s. 4d.—15 January, xxiv.

1533.

34 (40). Grant to Christopher Delahyde; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place, vice Bartholomew Dyllon, knight. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees out of the customs of Drogheda.—1 April, xxiv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 5, art. 19.)

1534.

35 (57). Grant to Thomas Cusake; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure with a fee of £20 English, as fully as Gerald Aylmer held the same.—
24 May, xxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 12, art. 5.)

* Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth. Vol. I. By James Morris, Dublin, 1901.

1534.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 36 (42). Grant to Thomas Fynglas; of the offices of Prothonotary, and keeper of the records, and of chirographer, of the Common Bench. To hold for life, with the accustomed fee.—
2 June, xxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 7, art. 44.)
- 37 (505). Licence to John Travers, to export within seven years 33 sacks of wool (each sack containing 26 stones 1 pound) to the ports of Weschester, Lyrpole, or Brystow in England.—
15 June, xxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 12, art. 4.)
- 38 (43). Grant to Gerald Aylmer; of the office of chief baron of the Exchequer, vice Patrick Fynglas. To hold for life, with a fee of £40 of silver.—25 June, xxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 12, art. 2.)

1534-5.

- 39 (48). Grant to Robert Casy; of the office of controller of the great and small custom, tonnage, poundage, and subsidy of Dublin. To hold for life, with a fee of ten marks sterling.—
26 January, xxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 14, art. 22.)

1535.

- 40 (47). Grant to Nicholas Stanyhurst and Thomas Alen; of the office of clerk or keeper of the hanaper, held by William Fitzwilliam. To hold to them and the longer liver, with such fees as Nicholas Wycombe or Richard Nangle had.—11 August, xxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 16, art. 50.)
- 41 (162). Grant to John Alen, clerk or master of the rolls of Chancery; of the office of chancellor of the Exchequer or chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with such fees as Patrick Bremyngham or Richard Delahide had.—
No date.—[11 August, xxvii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 16, art. 47.)
- 42 (165). Grant to Thomas Alen, son of Warin Alen; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—11 August, [xxvii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 16, art. 48.)
- 43 (157). Grant to Walter Goldynge, clerk; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with such fees as Thomas Hekete had.—12 August, [xxvii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 16, art. 46.)
- 44 (163). Grant to Thomas de St. Laurence alias Howth, gentleman; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place or Bench. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of forty marks.—12 August, [xxvii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 16, art. 44.)
- 45 (166). Grant to Walter Kerdiff, gentleman; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench vice Thomas Cusacke, gentleman. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20.—
12 August, [xxvii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 16, art. 45.)
- 43 (151). Grant to John Rogers; of the office of constable of the castle and manor of Wykeloo lately held by Richard Hansard. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—No date.—[12 August, xxvii.]
- 47 (46). Grant to John White, knight; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold for life, with a fee of twenty marks from the customs and subsidy of Dublin.—28 August, xxvii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 25, art. 14.)
- 48 (158). Grant to Owen White; of the office of serjeant-at-arms, vice John White, knight. To hold for life, with a fee of £10 out of the issues of the manor of Crumling.—28 August, [xxvii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 18, art. 66.)

1535.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 49 (44). Grant to Hugh Holgrave; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with such fees as Robert Houth had.—26 November, xxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 18, art. 67.)

1535-6.

- 50 (161). Grant to Robert and Walter Cowley, of Kilkenny, gentlemen; of the office of clerk of the crown of Chancery. To hold to them and the longer liver, with such fees as Nicholas Stanyhurst had.—No date.—[11 January, xxvii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 14, art. 28.)

- 51 (45). Grant to Walter Cowley; of the office of customer and collector of the customs of Drogheda, vice Robert Delman alias Yans. To hold for life, with a fee of £10.—3 February, xxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 25, art. 12.)

- 52 (160). Grant to Robert and Walter Cowley; of the office of customer, and collector and receiver of the customs of Dublin. To hold to them and the longer liver, with a fee of £10.—No date.—[xxvii.]

1536.

- 53 (49). Grant to Richard Savage, yeoman of the crown; of the office of chief serjeant of all the baronies of the county Dublin, and of the cantred of Newcastle near Lyons. To hold for life, with a fee of £4 10s., sterling, and such other fees as Bartholomew Fitzgerald or John Egyr alias Pety John had.—20 June, xxviii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 25, art. 13.)

- 54 (159). Grant to John Prowse; of the office of constable of the castles of Carlingford and Greencastell, and of all woods around Carlingford, with the custom of fish taken there called the castelmese or castelfishe. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees. Also sixty acres of land adjoining the castle of Carlingford. To hold for life, without account.—No date.—[28 August, xxviii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 25, art. 15.)

- 55 (479). Grant to Peter Butler, earl of Ossory; of the custody of the lands of James Butler, knight, late baron of Donboyn, and the wardship and marriage of Edmund his son and heir.—No date.—[16 October, xxviii.]

- 56 (50). Grant to Robert Casey, yeoman of the crown; of the offices of gauger and searcher in the ports of Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalke. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—18 November, xxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 25, art. 11.)

- 57 (409). Grant to John Alen of Cowtreshale, county Norfolk, Master of the Rolls; of the priory of St. Wulstans, county Kildare, and the manor of Kyldroght, with their appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of two knights' fees. Also a direction for the issue of a commission to suppress the priory.—1 December, xxviii. (See Cal. P.R., p. 40, art. 47.)

1536-7.

- 58 (512). Charter to the mayor, sheriffs, and commonalty of Drogheda. The mayor and recorder to be keepers and justices of the peace. No sheriff, escheator, or coroner, other than those of the town, to have authority there. The town to have a prison, the mayor and recorder being justices of gaol delivery, to erect a gallows and inflict punishment on felons. All existing rights confirmed.—Westminster, 5 March, xxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 37, art. 15.)

1537. FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 59 (174). License to Richard Forster, gent.; to transport annually during 6 years, 200 stones of wool from Ireland to any port in England.—Richmouut, 7 December, xxviii. Delivered into Chancery, 20 April, xxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 27, art. 34.)
- 60 (53). Grant to Richard Goodyn; of the office of a gunner in the Castle of Dublin. To hold for life, with 8*d.* sterling a day.—Grenewiche, 1 May, xxix. Delivered into Chancery, 29 August, xxix.
- 61 (164). Grant to Walter Cowley; of the office of principal or chief solicitor. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10.—No date.—[7 September or Decr., xxix.] (Cal. P.R. p. 37, art. 17.)
- 62 (52). Grant to William Hand, gunner; of the office of a gunner in the castle of Dublin. To hold for life, with 8*d.* sterling a day.—Hamptoncort, 3 October, xxix. Delivered into Chancery, 11 November, xxix. (Cal. P.R., p. 38, art. 22.)
- 63 (54). Grant to James Sherloke, gent.; of the offices of treasurer, general receiver, and bailiff of the lordship of Wexford, lately belonging to George Earl of Shrewsbury. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees, returning the issues to the Exchequer. Also of the office of receiver and bailiff of all other manors and lands in the county Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 5 marks.—7 December, xxix. (Cal. P.R., p. 37, art. 16.)

1537-8.

- 64 (51). Grant to Patrick Colley; of the place of a soldier in the castle (English.) of Dublin. To hold for life, with 8*d.* sterling a day.—Westminster, 21 January, xxix. (Cal. P.R., p. 38, art. 25.)

1538.

- 65 (327). Pardon to Bernard O'Connor, of Dengyn, in Offaly.—10 August, xxx.
- 66 (413). Grant to Gerald Aylmer, Chief Justice; of the manor, castle and watermill of Dullardeston, the lands of Dullardeston, Thurstenston, Shensyaleston, Rolanston, Tuncardeston, Ardgalf, Fagans-ton, Brayston alias Raieston, Peperton, county Meath, Staffordeston, Cnokdromyn and Luske, county Dublin, which belonged to William Bath, attainted; and the reversion of the castle and lands of Kilbride, with a rent of £8, and of the castle and lands of Nanger, with a rent of £3 10*s.*, county Dublin, leased, 24 December, xxix, to Finian Basnette, of Nanger, and John Gibbons, of Kilbride, for twenty-one years. To hold in tail male, by knight service, at a rent of £20 sterling.—23 September, xxx. (Cal. P.R. p. 37, art. 21.)
- 67 (410). Grant to Peter Talbote, of Kylmahocke, gent.; of the manors and castles of Powerscourte, Fasaghe Roo, and Rathdowne, county Dublin, the lands of Powerscourte, Fasaghe Roo, Rathdowne, Cookeston, Teample Cargye, Kyllegrye, Kylgarraun, Cowineskeaghe, and all other lands in the king's hands by the attainder of Richard Fitzgerald, and all lands in Feroelyn. To hold for ever, at a rent of 40*s.*—30 October, xxx. (Cal. P.R., p. 38, art. 28.)

1538-9.

- 68 (56). Grant to Robert Cowley; of the office of clerk or master of the rolls and records of Chancery. To hold for life, with a fee of 50 marks sterling out of the customs of Dublin and Drogheda.—2 January xxx.

1538-9.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 69 (55). Grant to Egidia Wale, Abbess of the late house of St. Mary of Grane; of a pension of £4.—14 January, xxx.
(Cal. P.R., p. 60, art. 12.)
- 70 (412). Grant to the mayor, bailiffs, citizens and commonalty of Dublin, in consideration of their services during the rebellion of Thomas Fitzgerald; of the site of the priory of All Saints near Dublin, with all appurtenances in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Kildare, Louth, Tipperary, Kilkenny, and elsewhere. To hold for ever, at a rent of £4 4s. 0½d. Recites grant of 2 Ric. III., remitting the payment of £49 6s. 8d. a year for sixty years; and of 2 Hen. VIII., of £20 for forty years, both portions of the fee-farm of the city; and confirms these remissions for ever.—4 February, xxx.
(Cal. P.R., p. 48, art. 1.)
- 71 (411). Grant to Leonard Grey, knight, Lord Grey; of the priory of nuns of Grayn, county Carlow, with appurtenances. To hold in tail male, by knight service.—7 February, xxx.
- 72 (478). Grant to William Wise, Esquire of the King's body; of the site of the priory of St. John beside Waterford, and its possessions in the said city, and the lands of Krydan, Ballymabyn, and Lysent, county Waterford, and in the city and county of Cork. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee. Also a direction for the issue of a commission to suppress the priory.—No date.—[xxx.] (Cal. P.R., p. 38, art. 23.)
- 1539.
- 73 (62). Grant to William Seyntloo, esq.; of the castle and manor of Roscarlon, the water mill of Ballanon, the lands of Mountayntowne, Loughton, Globbeston, Maudelenton, Ballysynan, Ballydon by Killecke, and Little Ballydon, Kilmahanoke, the Hoke of St. Imoch, Clonemen, the Long Graunge, Rispoyle and Rathtown, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of David Nevyll, esq., attainted; Kilkowan, Rathtowne, Newton, Rahowle, Great Colic, Old Colic, Shanno, Bastardeston, Churcheton, Sleculter alias Whitechurche and Kilcowanmore, in the Fassough of Bentre, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of James Ketyng, gent., attainted; the Parke parcel of the manor of Carge, with the ferry of Wexford, lately belonging to George Earl of Shrewsbury; the islands called the Salteys and the rectory of Kilmore, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Tynterne in England—a lease dated 20 December, xxix, for twenty-one years, to said William being surrendered. To hold for life, by fealty only.—Westminster, 28 January, xxx. Delivered into Chancery, 6 June, xxxi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 49, art. 2.)
- 74 (87). Warrant by Commission for a pension of £10 to Sir Laurence White, prior of the late hospital of St. John Baptist beside the Newton of Tryme; also of 26s. 8d., to Sir Patrick Donugan his "conbrother," issuing from the parsonages of Fynnor and Tolaghnoe.—18 July, xxxi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 64., art. 51.)
- 75 (79). Warrant by Commission for the pensions following:—To Sir Geffre Dardes, abbot, and other canons of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Tryme—The abbot, £15; Sir William Harte, 26s. 8d.; Sir John Ashe, 26s. 8d.; Sir Water Caddell, 20s.; Sir Robert Laurence, 26s. 8d.; Sir Patrick Smarte, 20s.; Sir Patrick Fynglas, 20s.; Sir David Yonge, 20s.; Domynye Longe, 26s. 8d.; issuing out of specified possessions of the abbey. 19 July, xxxi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 64, art. 50.)

1539.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 76** (88). Warrant by Commission for the pensions following:—To Sir Thomas Wafre, abbot of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of the Nawan, and his "conbretherne"—The abbot, £15; Sir Thomas Cahill, £3 6s. 8d.; Sir Thomas Folame, 26s. 8d.; Sir John Betaghe, 20s., and to be parish priest of the church of our Lady of Nawan; Sir William Orche, 26s. 8d.; issuing from the parsonages of Novan and Smermor and lands of Smermora and Horlestona.—21 July, xxxi. (Cal. P.R., p. 64, art. 48.)
- 77** (97). Warrant by Commission for the pensions following:—To Richard Countor, abbot of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Melyfont, and his "conbrethern"—The abbot, £40; Sir John Byrrell, £3 6s. 8d., and to be curate of Tolaghshen; Sir Thomas Bagote, £4; Sir Peter Rewe, 40s., and to be curate of Knockamoghan; Sir Thomas Alen, 53s. 4d., and to be curate of Newton; Sir John Prowte, 40s., and to be curate of Donnore; Sir William Norreys, 40s., and to be curate of Callan and Uncheoke; Sir Robert Nangle, 40s., and to be curate of Graungeithe; Sir Patrick Contowre, 53s. 4d., and to be curate of Barleys and Salt-house; Sir William Veldon, £3 6s. 8d.; Sir Patrick Lawles, 40s.; also to John Ball, 40s.; Clement Bartholomew, 20s.; and Felym O'Neyll, 20s.; issuing from the parishes of Cnockmahan, Donnore, and Monkemewton.—26 July, xxxi. (Cal. P.R., p. 60, art. 6, and p. 59, art. 2.)
- 78** (95). Warrant by Commission for a pension of £4 to Sir Cornell Duff, prior of the late hospital of St. John the Baptist by Kenlis; and of 20s. to Sir Thomas Corregan his "conbrother;" issuing out of the churches of Stonhall and Tristelkeran.—27 July, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 65, art. 62.)
- 79** (181). Lease to Robert Delman, of Dublin, gentleman; of the site of the monastery of the B.V.M. of Tristirnaghe, the lands of Tristirnaghe, Abbayton, the Grang, Templeforan, Milne Townforan, Cargestown alias Ballynecargetown, Mounctown, Syffyn, and Racorbally, county Meath, and Balrothry, county Dublin; the rectories of Tristirnaghe, Kilbyckys, Templefforan, Shandonaghe, Sonnaghe, and Killoghe, county Meath, and Balrothry, county Dublin, and the advowsons of Killoghe and Balrothry. To hold for twenty-one years from the 10th July, at a rent of £60. (See 141.)—27 July, xxxi.
- 80** (182). Lease to Thomas Alen, gentleman; of the site of the hospital of St. John the Baptist of Naas, the lands of Naas, Johnston, Siggerston, Waltereston, Tristeldermot and Edeston; the rectories of St. Johns in the Naas, and Whitechurch, county Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £39 3s. 4d.—28 July, xxxi.
- 81** (176). Grant to Thomas Fynglas, gentleman; of custody of the lands of the late Robert Barnewall, of Dromnagh, and of the wardship and marriage of Edward, his son and heir; also of custody of the lands of the late Richard Fitzwilliam, of Baggot-rath, and of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, his son and heir.—Westminster, 4 October, xxx. Delivered into Chancery, 7 August, xxxi.
- 82** (90). Grant for Thomas Possike, prior of the late hospital of St. John the Baptist of Naas; of a pension of £9; and for Laurence Byrlye, religious person of the same; a pension of 40s.; issuing from the rectory of Whitechurch, county Kildare.—23 August, xxx. (Cal. P. R., p. 59, art. 5.)

1539.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 83 (96). Warrant by Commission for a pension to Sir Henry Duff, late abbot of St. Thomas Courte by Dublin of £42; to Sir James Cottrell, late abbot, a pension of £10 (in confirmation of a grant from the convent); to Sir John Brace, prior, a pension of 53s. 4d., and to be curate of the church of St. Katherin by Dublin; to Sir John Butler, his "con-brother," a pension of 40s., to be curate of St. James by Dublin, and to have his orchard within the precinct of Thomas Court; issuing from the parsonages of Grenoke, &c.; and to Patrick Clyncher, "clerc of the organs," a pension of £5 (vide post 84).—Dated 28 July, xxxi. Delivered into Chancery, 10 September, xxxi.
- (Cal. P. R., p. 59, art. 1 & 3; p. 60, art. 9.)
- 84 (91). Grant to Patrick Clyncher; of a pension of £5, issuing from lands in the parish of Donaghmore by Grenoke, and from the rectory of Lucan; confirming a grant of the said pension with certain easements, made by the abbot and convent of St. Thomas the Martyr by Dublin.—10 September, xxxi.
- 85 (178). Lease to Edmund Redman, surgeon; of the site of the hospital of St. John the Baptist without the Newgate of Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 43s. 4d.—27 September, xxxi.
- 86 (74). Warrant by Commission for the pensions following:—To Sir John Willie, prior, and the canons of the late house of the B. V. M. of Louth—The prior, £16 13s. 4d.; Sir John Saundre, £4. and to be curate of Louth; Sir Thomas Verdon, 40s.; and John Gernon, 40s.—23 November, xxxi.

1539-40.

- 87 (78). Warrant by Commission for a pension to Sir Richard Plunket, abbot of the late house of the B. V. M. in Kells, of £10: to Sir Henry White, canon of the same, a pension of 20s. and to be curate of Emlaghe; and to Sir John Rone, canon of the same, a pension of 20s. and to be curate of the church of Killeaghe; issuing out of the parsonage of Killeaghe, county Meath.—20 January, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 60, art. 11.)
- 88 (92). Grant for William Cottrell, conventual person of the late abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin; of a pension of £3 6s. 8d., issuing out of the lands of Robockeswalls, parish of Portmarnock.—20 January, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 44.)
- 89 (84). Grant for Matilda Hancock, conventual person of the late abbey of St. Brigide of Odder, county Meath; of a pension of 26s. 8d.; issuing from the rectory and lands of Odder.—20 January, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 64, art. 54.)
- 90 (85). Grant to Margaret Sylke, late abbess of St. Brigide of Odder; of a pension of £6: to Margery Maps, conventual person of the same, a pension of 40s.; and to Johanna Tancy, conventual person, a pension of 40s.; issuing out of lands in Odder.—1 March xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 64, art. 53.)
- 91 (175). Lease to Thomas Cusake of Coosingeston, knight; of the site of the priory of Lesmollyn, lands of Lesmollen, Poudlerloghe, Henryeston, Claterston, Claghan, Betaghton and Ballymolan, county Meath; Belgrawe, Dunsinke, Skybbreston, Bahmacarman, Kelleston, Corneliscourte, Bellautre and Irishton, county Dublin; Poncheston, county Kildare; Payneston, county Louth; 26s. 8d. rent from Hollyvodrathe, county Dublin; 54s. from Mollaghcurre; 13s. 4d. from Termonfeighen, county Louth;

1539-40.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

10s. from [] (*sic*); 2s. from Platen; £3 6s. 8d. from Blondeston; 13d. from Loghton; £10 15s. 8d. from Henryeston; 20s. from Claghan; 18s. from Donameston; 23s. 4d. from Tutesland; 16s. 6d. from Morton; 13s. 4d. from Corfanton; 26s. 8d. from Ethelton, county Meath, and the rectory of Kypatrike, county Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £100.—1 March, xxxi.

- 92 (59). Warrant by Commission for a pension of £3 to Sir John Carroll, abbot of the late house of St. Peter of the Cnocke; and of £1 6s. 8d. to Sir Henry Lucoke, canon of the same. Dated 23rd Nov. xxxi.—Delivered into Chancery, 10 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 65, art. 58).

- 93 (60). Grant for Walter Esmonde, conventual person of the late monastery of the B. V. M., by Dublin; of a pension of 40s., issuing out of Dryshoke, in the parish of St. Glanokes by Dublin.—10 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 20.)

- 94 (68). Grant for conventual persons of the late abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin; of the pensions following:—Thomas Walsche, 40s.; John Tirrell, 40s.; John Whitrell, 40s.; William Ley, 40s.; William Walsche, 40s.; Robert Lido, 40s.; William Loghan, 40s.; issuing from Morraghan and other possessions.—10 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 47.)

- 95 (75). Grant for conventual persons of the late abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin; of the pensions following:—Henry Veisen, £3 6s. 8d.; James Barret, 53s. 4d.; Patrick Bennet, 40s.; John Festame, 53s. 4d.; Seth Pecoke, 40s.; John Barret, 53s. 4d.; issuing out of the Grange of Balgeth and other possessions.—Dated 20 January, xxxi.—Delivered into Chancery, 10 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 46.)

- 96 (63). Grant for Alison Whyte, late prioress of the B. V. M. of Gracedieu; of a pension of £6, issuing out of Gracedieu and other possessions.—10 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 43.)

- 97 (80). Warrant by Commission for a pension of £3 to Sir Thomas Davy, prior of the late hospital of St. John, in Drogheda; issuing out of Prior-ton and Kilartra. Dated 1 Aug., xxxi.—Delivered into Chancery, 10 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 65, art. 57.)

- 98 (83). Grant for Nicholas Corbally, late prior of the B. V. M. de Urso, of Drogheda; of a pension of £5, issuing out of possessions in Drogheda and Killaneyr.—10 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 60, art. 10.)

- 99 (153). Grant to Thady M'Gillernowe, prior, and to other conventual persons of the late abbey of Granarde; of the following pensions:—The prior, 4 marks; Thomas O'Ferrall, 13s. 4d.; Eugene M'Gyllanane, 13s. 4d.; Maurus O'Hyrraghti, 13s. 4d.; Fergall Crossan, 13s. 4d.; Conacius Gillanane, 13s. 4d.; issuing out of the rectory of Strade Innybreccray.—No date.—[10 M. [] xxxi.]

(Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 14.)

- 100 (93). Grant for William Launde, late abbot of the B. V. M., by Dublin; of a pension of £50, issuing out of the manors and rectories of Ballybaghill and Portmarnock.—13 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 45.)

- 101 (65). Grant for Richard White, conventual person of the late priory of St. Katherine, of Waterford; of a pension of 53s. 4d.; and for Philip Moran, conventual person of the same, a pension of 53s.; issuing out of the rectory of Dungarwan, diocese of Ossory.—20 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 24.)

1539-40.

PLANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 102 (81). Grant for conventual persons of the late priory of the B. V. M. of Gracedieu; of the pensions following:—Margaret Coscrowe, 50s.; Thomasina Derryn, 50s.; Katherine Wstace, 50s.; Alison FitzSimon, 50s.; issuing out of Gracedieu, &c.—20 March, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 64, art. 52.)
- 103 (86). Grant for conventual persons of the late priory of the Holy Trinity of Lasmullen; of the pensions following:—Geneta Barnewall, 40s.; Alison Wstace, 40s.; Anne Weldon, 40s. Issuing out of Lasmullyng, &c., county Meath,—20 March, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 43.)
- 104 (89). Grant for Edmund Nugent, Bishop of Kilmore, late commendatory of the priory of B. V. M. of Trysternaghe; of a pension of £26 13s. 4d., issuing out of Templeforan, &c., county Meath.—20 March, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 64, art. 55.)
- 105 (82). Grant to conventual persons of the late priory of the B. V. M. of Tristernaghe; of the pensions following:—Walter Twit, 26s. 8d., with the service of the church of Rathaspikie; Galfrid Hyll, 26s. 8d., with the church of Kylbysky; Cornelius Nota, 26s. 8d., with the church of Tristernaghe; Patrick Note, 26s. 8d., with the church of Sonnaghe; Thomas Barnewall, 26s. 8d., with the church of Impere; issuing out of Kargiston, &c., county Meath.—20 March, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 64, art. 56.)
- 106 (94). Grant for conventual persons of the late priory of the B. V. M. of Mollingar; of the pensions following:—John Kelly, 40s.; Thomas Reling, 26s. 8d.; John Ledwitche, 26s. 8d.; issuing out of Dunboayne.—20 March, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 65, art. 61.)
- 107 (67). Grant to Milo, bishop of Ossory, late commendatory of the priory of St. Columbe, of Enestioke, county Kilkenny; of a pension of £20.; issuing out of the manor of Enestioke, &c.—20 March, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 27.)
- 1540.
- 108 (58). Grant to John Griffyn *alias* M'Marchowe, conventual person of the late priory of St. Columbe, of Enystioke, county Kilkenny; to be curate of the church of St. Columbe, Enystioke, with a messuage and orchard, and the altarages and oblations of the parish.—27 March, xxxi.
- 109 (77). Grant for Patrick Stakpoll, late abbot of the B. V. M. of the Rock of Casshel; of a pension of £4; and for Maurice Mannan, conventual person of the same, a pension of 13s. 4d.—4 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 31.)
- 110 (66). Grant to Dionysius O'Mulryan and John Donati, conventual persons of the late house of the B. V. M. of Cahyr; of pensions of 13s. 4d. each.—6 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 36.)
- 111 (72). Grant to conventual persons of the late abbey of the B. V. M. of Inyslawnaght; of the pensions following:—William Cahill, 40s.; Mathew Cahill, 40s.; Maurice Keyrry, 20s.; and Edmund Cahill, 20s.; issuing out of Enislawnaght, &c., county Tipperary.—10 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 26.)

1540.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 112 (73). Grant for Katherine Mothing, late abbess of St. Kilkin, of Kilkelyn; of a pension of £5, issuing out of Kilkelyn, &c., county Kilkenny.—15 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 22.)
- 113 (76). Grant for conventual persons of the late priory of SS. Peter and Paul, of Selskyr; of pensions following:—Richard Lawles, 53s. 4d.; John Flemyng, 5 marks; Patrick Mason, 40s.; issuing out of the manor of Ballyreily, &c.—16 April, xxxi.
(Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 40.)
- 114 (61). Grant for Edmund Moldony, conventual person of the late priory of St. Katherine, by Waterford; of a pension of 26s. 8d.; and for John Konowe, conventual person of the same, a pension of 26s. 8d.; issuing out of premises in Waterford, &c.—17 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 21.)
- 115 (64). Grant to Thomas Shortall, late abbot of the B. V. M. of Kilcoole, county Tipperary; of a pension of £5; issuing out of Kilcoole:—18 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 38.)
- 116 (71). Grant for conventual persons of the late abbey of St. Kilkin, of Kilkelyn; of the pensions following:—Elicia Gaall, 40s.; Egidia FitzJohn, 40s.; Anastacia Cantwell, 46s. 8d.; Anne Clere, 40s.; Elicia Butler, 43s. 4d.; issuing out of Kilkellyn, &c., county Kilkenny.—18 April, xxxi.
(Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 23.)
- 117 (69). Grant for Edmund Laghan, conventual person of the late priory of the B. V. M. of Kenles, county Kilkenny; of a pension of 40s.; and for Nicholas Lahy, conventual person of the same, a pension of 26s. 8d.; issuing out of possessions in Kenles.—20 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 37.)
- 118 (177). Lease to Thomas Tobyn, of Killaghe, gentleman; of the rectories of Mondassell and Kilmenynenan, late possessions of the priory of Kenlys. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d.—20 April, xxxi.
- 119 (179). Lease to Thomas Alen, of Dublin, gentleman; of the site of the monastery of the order of Preachers, by the Mote of Nase, with its appurtenances, county Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 9s.—20 April, xxxi.
- 120 (180). Lease to Thomas Alen, of Dublin, gentleman; of the site of the hospital of St. John the Baptist of the Nass, lands in Naas, Herberteston, Johnston, Waltereston, and Whitechurch, county Kildare, and Trestaldermot, county Carlow. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £35 18s. 2d.—20 April, xxxi.
- 121 (328). Pardon of Edmund Brenaghe, of Knockmelan, gentleman. Fine 6s. 8d.—20 [] xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 52, art. 49.)
- 122 (155). Grant for Walter Dece, conventual person of the late priory of SS. Taurin and Feghin, of Fower; of a pension of 33s. 4d.; and to Richard Herford, conventual person of the same, a pension of 33s. 4d.—No date.—[xxxii.]
(Cal. P. R., p. 60, art. 13.)
- 123 (100). Grant for Edmund Powere, prior of the late priory of St. Katherine, by Waterford; of a pension of £20, issuing out of the rectories of Carricke, Kilcolme, and Killowran.—26 April, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 18.)
- 124 (156). Grant to Edmund Lonorgane, late prior of Cahyr, county Tipperary; to be curate of Cahyr, with the altarages and oblations of the parish, and a pension of £3 6s. 8d.—26 April, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 16.)

1540. FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 125 (193). Lease to Martin Pellis of Athie, gentleman; of the manors of Athie and Wodstoke, possessions of Gerald, earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10 10s. 8d.—26 April, xxxii.
- 126 (199). Lease to Martin Pellis, of Athy, gentleman; of the site of the priory of Friars Preachers of Athy, with a mill near Tulmacarre, and other appurtenances, county Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40s.—26 April, xxxii.
- 127 (202). Lease to Thomas Casey, of Athboy, merchant; of the site of the priory of Carmelite Friars of Athboy, with appurtenances, in Athboy and Adenston, county Meath. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40s.—Dated 14 December, xxxi. Delivered into Chancery, 26 April, xxxii.
- 128 (393). Lease to Mathew Kyng, of Kilmaynane, gentleman; of the site of the priory of SS. Feghin and Thaurin of Fowre, lands of Fowre, Mylcastell, Carpinderestowne, Comoylestowne, Lyrkyll, Hyltowne, Gylbertestowne, Drumsawry, Fayron, Kylanaylaghe, Betogheston, Nynche, and Newerathe by Kellys; the rectories of B.V.M. of Fowre, St. Feghin of Fowre, St. Ornata of Archideorum, B.V.M. of Lighbla, St. Edane of Fayron, St. Bridget of Ouldecastell, St. Germane of Faghlyn, St. Patrick of Dorniskyll, St. Michael of Ragariff, St. Patrick of Balmagarvey, and divers rectories in the Breny. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £140.—26 April, xxxii.
- 129 (396). Lease to David Floyd, of Dublin, soldier; of the site of the priory of preachers, or black friars, of Trym, with appurtenances in Trym, Toullgharde and []. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of 40s.—26 April, xxxii.
- 130 (390). Lease to Thomas Nugent, of Dublin, gentleman; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Strowill, with its appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 13s. 4d.—Dated 9 May, xxxi. Delivered into Chancery, 26 April, xxxi. (*sic*.)
- 131 (110). Grant to David Bossher, conventual person of the late priory of St. Columbe of Enestioke, county Kilkenny; to be curate of the parish of St. Columbe alias Coluankille, county Kilkenny, with the altarages and oblations, and a pension of 40s. issuing out of the rectory of Dunkit.—27 April, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 28.)
- 132 (70). Grant for James Baren and David Dobyne, conventual persons of the late priory of St. Columbe of Enestioke, county Kilkenny; of pensions of 40s. each, issuing out of the rectories of Dunkit, &c.—27 April, xxxi. (*recte xxxii.*)
(Cal. P. R., p. 92, art. 29.)
- 133 (112). Grant for Oliver Grace, late abbot of the B.V.M. of Jeripount; of a pension of £10, issuing out of Jeripount, &c., county Kilkenny.—28 April, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 30.)
- 134 (99). Grant for James Grace, conventual person of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Jeripount; of a pension of 40s., issuing out of Jeripount, &c., county Kilkenny.—28 April, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 25.)
- 135 (115). Grant for conventual persons of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Jeripount; of the pensions following: Patrick Brenane, 40s.; Nicholas Fynne, 40s.; Richard Croke, 40s.; Thomas Croke, 40s.; issuing out of Woldgrang, &c., county Kilkenny.—28 April, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 32.)

1540. PIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 1386 (108). Grant to Richard Cantwell, late prior of St. John the Evangelist of Kilkenny; to be curate of the church of St. John the Baptist, of Kilkenny, with a third part of the rectory, tithes, &c., and a messuage and orchard in Kilkenny.—28 April, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 60, art. 7.)
- 1387 (107). Grant to James Bicton, conventual person of the late priory of St. John the Evangelist of Kilkenny; to be curate of the church of S. Colman, of Claraght, with the altarages and oblations, and a pension of 40s. issuing out of premises in Kilkenny, and the rectory of Claraght.—28 April, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 35.)
- 1388 (114). Grant for conventual persons of the late priory of St. John the Evangelist of Kilkenny; of the pensions following:—Thomas Marshall, 40s.; Robert Purcell, 40s.; Robert Rothe, 40s.; issuing out of premises in Kilkenny, &c.—28 April, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 34.)
- 1389 (109). Grant to Nicholas Tobyn, late prior of the B.V.M. of Kellys, county Kilkenny; to be curate of the parish church of the B.V.M. of Kellys, with a third of the rectory, tithes, &c., and a house and orchard in Kellys.—28 April, xxxii.
- 140 (509). Grant to James Butler, late abbot of the B.V.M. of Inyslawnaghe; to be vicar of the church of S. Patrick, of Inyslawnaghe, with the altarages and oblations, and a pension of £5 6s. 8d.—30 April, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 33.)
- 141 (198). Lease. Same lessee and premises, &c., as 79. To hold for twenty-one years, from Easter last.—1 May, xxxii.
- 142 (393). Lease to Laurence Newell, gentleman; of the site of the priory of Augustin friars of Clomyn, with appurtenances, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 13s. 4d.—1 May, xxxii.
- 143 (113). Grant to John Colodan, conventual person of the late monastery of the B.V.M. of Kilcowle; of a pension of 40s.—2 May, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 39.)
- 144 (167). Grant to John Colton, conventual person of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Kilcoule, county Kilkenny; to be curate of the parish church of the B.V.M. of Kilcoule, with the altarages and oblations; also for John Bryte, conventual person, of the same, a pension of 20s. issuing out of tenements in Kilcoule. No date.—[2 May, xxxii.]
Enrolled as to pension. (Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 15.)
- 145 (194). Grant for John Petit, late prior of the B.V.M. of Mollingar; of a pension of £20, issuing out of Slevin, &c.; also a lease of the lands of Slevin and Graunge, and the rectory of Vastina. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £14.—7 May, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 65, art. 60.)
- 146 (154). Grant for Margaret Habarde, late prioress of Tarmafeghen; of a pension of 26s. 8d.; and for Anne Gaydon, conventual person of the same; a pension of 13s. 4d.; issuing out of Tarmafeghen, &c.—No date.—[10 May, xxxii.]
(Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 17.)
- 147 (101). Grant for Robert Wessley, late prior of the B.V.M. of Connall, county Kildare; of a pension of £13 6s. 8d., issuing out of the rectories of Ráthernan, &c.—12 May, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 65, art. 59.)

1540.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 148 (111). Grant for conventual persons of the late priory of the B.V.M. of Conall; of the pensions following:—Walter Blake, 40s.; Hugh Doyne, 40s.; Philip Blake, 26s. 8d.; Walter (or Patrick) Rocheford, 26s. 8d.; Patrick Newell, 20s.; Patrick More, 20s.; Nicholas Doyne, 20s.; issuing out of the rectory of Carbre.—13 May, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 64, art. 49.)
- 149 (286). Charter for the abbey of the B.V.M. of Wothonia, diocese of Emly, of the Cistercian order, with assent of James, earl of Ormond and Ossory, its founder and patron; transforming it to a secular provostry (prepositura); John Ryane, late abbot, to be provost.—20 May, xxxii.
- 150 (183). Lease to Leonard Gray, knight, Lord Gray, viscount of Grane; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Eneslawnaghe, four weirs and a several fishery there, lands of Eneslawnaghe, Graunge, Balleorcle, Kilmalash, Graungharvey, Loghkeraghe, Kilmaviaghe, the rectory of S. Patrick of Inislawmaghe, county Tipperary, lands of Kilm*, lands and rectory of Glanwidan alias Ferrynnemansnaghe, county Waterford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £24.—Dated 8 April, xxxi. Delivered into Chancery, 20 May, xxxii.
- 151 (187). Lease to Walter Cowley, of Brownestou, gentleman; of the rectory of Blanchevilleston, county Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Jeripount. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 4 marks.—20 May, xxxii.
- 152 (195). Lease to James White, of Waterford, gentleman; of the site of the monastery of preachers, or black friars, of Waterford, with appurtenances in the city, and land by Kylbary, county Waterford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 5 marks.—20 May, xxxii.
- 153 (395). Lease to James White, of Waterford, gentleman; of the rectory of Killobran. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5.—20 May, xxxii.
- 154 (397). Lease to James White, of Waterford, gentleman; of the rectory of Dunkyt. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £9 6s. 8d.—20 May, xxxii.
- 155 (394). Lease to Walter Cowley, of Browneston, gentleman; of Johnston, county Meath, and the rectories of Mogowre and Colman, county Tipperary, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of St. John the Baptist, without the Newgate of Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40s.—20 May, xxxii. Delivered into Chancery, 26 May, xxxii.
- 156 (5). Grant to Robert Dyllon, of Phulpotiston, county Meath, gentleman, the king's attorney, in consideration of the sums of £360 and £380 7s. 3d. sterling (reciting a lease to him for twenty-one years, dated 23 December, xxix., of the site of the priory of St. Peter of the Newton, near Trym, the lands and tithes of Newton, Kyllthombe, Cloyneboynaghe, Shirlakeston, and Rathnally); of the said site and lands, the tithes being excepted; Dunkenny, and Huntelando, possessions of the monastery of St. John the Baptist of the Newetowne, near Trym; one messuage, and Robenrath, in Novan, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of St. Mary of the Novan; Branganston, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted; Daltonston, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted. To hold for ever by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee,

1540. PIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

and a rent of 28s. 5d., also from 1558, 4 marks out of Dunkenny, formerly payable to Gerald earl of Kildare, attainted. [Much defaced.—See Aud. Gen. pat. books, vol. i., p. 9].—22 July, xxxii.

157 (190). Lease to Edmund, archbishop of Cashel; of the site of the monastery of friars minor of Casshell, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 56s. 8d.—24 August, xxxii.

158 (102). Grant to Robert Shortall, late prior of Fertnekeraghe; of a pension of 5 marks.—31 August, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 60, art. 8.)

159 (105). Grant to William Higham, one of the yeomen of the Crown; of the office of serjeant or bailiff of the county Kildare. To hold for life.—Westminster, 20 June, xxxii. Delivered into Chancery, 9 September, xxxii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 67, art. 6.)

160 (104). Grant to John Alen, master of the rolls, and Thomas Alen, gent.; of the offices of constable of the castle of Maynoth, seneschal of the court and surveyor of the manor of Maynoth and Maynothesley, and keeper of the park of Maynoth. To hold to them and the longest liver, with a fee of £10 sterling, and all other rights.—1 October, xxxii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 67, art. 7.)

1540-1.

161 (414). Grant to James Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site of the priory of Kenlis, county Kilkenny, lands, &c., of Kenlis, le Grange, Killeneth, Desert, and le Grow, and the rectory of Kenlis. To hold in tail male, by the service of a third part of a knight's fee, paying annually £5, or the third of the said rectory, to the vicar of Kenlis.—4 January, xxxii.

162 (329). Pardon to William Furlonge, of Greseton, county Wexford, horseman, Philip, Nicholas, and John, his sons; Mayas Furlonge, of Daveston, same county, horseman; Thomas Furlonge, of Bulganriaghe, same county, horseman; Thomas, Henry, John, and James Furlonge, of the same county, footmen, sons of Patrick Furlonge.—Fines, £5 10s.—13 January, xxxii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 69, art. 31.)

163 (200). Lease to Edmund Duffe, gent.; of the site of the priory of friars preachers of Arclow, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 20s.—15 February, xxxii.

164 (106). Grant to Stephen Fitzwilliam, of Joceston, gent.; of the office of a gunner in the castle of Dublin. To hold for life, with a fee of 8d. sterling a-day out of the manors of Trym and Moygar.—23 February, xxxii.

165 (192). Lease to Thomas Butler, of the Cahir, knight; of the site of the priory of the B.V.M. of Cahir, a fishery, lands of Cahir-doneiske, Manistyr no Cahir, Mouche Graunge, Little Graunge, and Kilemlaghe, rectories of Cahir-doneiske, Loughlwy, Donohill, and Corroke, county Tipperary, and Feddamore, county Limerick. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14 4s. 8d.—27 February, xxxii.

(See Cal. P. R., p. 94, art. 46.)

166 (189). Lease to Edmund Bray, of Clonmell, merchant; of the tithes of the Grange and Kyllelaghe, county Tipperary, late possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Enyslawmaghe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4.—1 March, xxxii.

1540-1.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 167 (483). Livery to Thomas Nugent, son and heir of Christopher, son and heir of Lavalin Nugent, of Braclyn.—9 March, xxxii. (Cal. P.R., p. 70, art. 40.)
- 168 (391). Lease to George, Archbishop of Dublin; of the site of the priory of St. Augustin of Fethirde, with appurtenances in Fethirde and Clowanston, county Tipperary. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d.—13 March xxxii.
- 169 (186). Lease to the Mayor, &c., of the city of Waterford; of the site of the priory of friars minor or grey friars of Waterford, with appurtenances in county Waterford, and a meadow at the Pyle of Dunkyt, county Kilkenny. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 9s. 8d.—14 March, xxxii.
- 170 (98). Grant to Donogh Brene, esquire, in consideration of his good service; of an annuity of £20 English. To hold during good behaviour.—20 March, xxxii. (Cal. P.R., p. 70, art. 43.)
- 171 (330). Pardon of Edmund Asshebolde or Asbolde, of Maynothe, yeoman, servant of Lord Leonard Gray, late Deputy; for having raised Kedogh Omore, of Stradballi, in Lex, gent., Schan M'Coyn of Kyclene, horseman, Neyll O'Lyallorde of Disert, horseman, and other Irish, to make war upon Peter Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Alexander FitzTyrrelagh, of the Great Grange, and other English; and for all other offences.—24 March, xxxii. (Cal. P.R., p. 70, art. 42.)
- 1541.
- 172 (196). Lease to Thomas Butler, of Cahyr, knight; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Eneslawnaghe, and other premises as in No. 150. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £28 during the first four years, and of £30 thereafter.—26 March, xxxii.
- 173 (191). Lease to Dermot Ryan, of Cashel; of the site of the monastery of Franciscans of Kyllally, with appurtenances, county Tipperary. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40d.—26 March, xxxii.
- 174 (188). Lease to David Sutton; of the site of the house of Franciscan friars of Clane, county Kildare, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 3s. 2d. (defaced).—29 March, xxxii.
- 175 (197). Lease to Walter Cowley, of Brownestowne, gent.; of the site of the hospital of St. John the Evangelist, by Kilkenny, lands in Kilkenny, a mill in the Magdelen street by Kilkenny, Chanons Grove alias Lowes Wodde, Drakeland, Brownestowne, Cottresboly, Sellerstowne, the rectories of St. John, Claraghe, Tybride, Kildreynaghe, Castlecomer, Scaricke, Newton of Jeripounte, Mockully, Kilmadoc, county Kilkenny, rectories of New Rosse alias Rospont alias Rossincrowne, the Hande Rely, and Ernestowne, county Wexford, the tithes of a carucate by St. Patrick's stepe, the altarages and tithes of Jenkynstowne, and the altarages of Downfert, county Kilkenny. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £66 6s. 8d.—6 April, xxxii.
- 176 (201). Lease to David Sheghan, of Cork, merchant; of the site of the monastery of friars minor, by Cork, with a fishery, a weir, and land in Cork and land in Tempelnymrath. To hold for twenty-one years, and a rent of 42s. 4d. sterling.—10 April, xxxii.

1541. FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 177 (103). Grant to Walter Hussey and John Ryan; of the office of chief engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold to them, and the longer liver, with a fee of £10, and other fees, as fully as Walter Hussey had.—13 April xxxii.
- 178 (338). Pardon to Peter Walsche, of Derconnor, Arnemallan or Unane, gentleman, yeoman, horseman, or kerne, son of Walter Walsche.—26 April, xxxii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 53.)
- 179 (209). Lease to Edmund Sexten, of Limerick, gent.; of the site of the house of St. Peter in Limerick, lands in Limerick, Balleneg [allaghe alias] Templenegallaghe and Ballenegallaghe by Loghgyre. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 20s. sterling.—27 April, xxxiii.
- 180 (210). Lease to Robert Casey, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the priory of Augustinian friars by Dublin, with appurtenances in Dublin and Tybberboyna. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 0s. 9d.—6 May, xxxiii.
- 181 (222). Lease to William Hands, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the monastery of Franciscans by Dublin, with appurtenances in Saint Francis street and Clondolcan. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 30s.—6 May, xxxiii.
- 182 (127). Grant to Nicholas Stanyhurst; of the office of clerk of the Parliament. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10 during the continuance of the Parliament.—13 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 49.)
- 183 (129). Grant to Patrick Mole; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—20 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 68, art. 20.)
- 184 (225). Lease to Walter Trott, vicar of Rathemore; of the manor and castle of Rathemore, county Kildare, lands, Rathemore, Phillippiston, Edeston, Ballytas, Cullenshill, Adamston, Ballycan and the plowland, Firrehill, Skeyockes and Oolde Poinsheton, Rathnekill, Monfynn, Boieston, Russelleiston, Umfreiston, Tullaghferreis, Knockynym, Butlerscourte, parcel of the possessions of Gerald, earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40. Also Ladie Castell, parcel of the possessions of the said earl; Heyneston, Agarret and Little Newton, county Kildare; Rathowle, Rathesallaghe and Ballyedas, the Three Castles by the mountain side, Ballore alias Ballygore, county Dublin, and Comynngston, parcel of the possessions of James FitzGeralde, knight, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at rents amounting to £18 19s.—20 May, xxxiii.
- 185 (288). Presentation of Dubtag O'Digenagh, clerk, to the rectory of Gesell, in Offaly, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Gerald Walshe.—21 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 50.)
- 186 (340). Pardon to Thomas Kyng alias M'Ynry, of Blakhall, county Meath, horseman.—23 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 51.)
- 187 (348). Pardon to Thady Raynolde alias M'Raynylde, chaplain, upon surrendering his bulls of appointment to the bishopric of Kildare.—23 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 92, art. 17.)
- 188 Grant of English liberty to Sawe Ny Doyn, of Bodnamiston, county Meath, widow, and her issue. Fine 13s. 4d.—25 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 52.)

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 189 (116). Grant for Thomas Tute, late prior of the B.V.M. of Loughsewdy; of a pension of £4, issuing out of the rectories of S. Patrick of Mymor and Clonkyshe in the Annall.—28 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 63, art. 41.)
- 190 (337). Pardon to Richard Hurste, of Poynton, county Chester, yeoman, a soldier in Ireland; especially for the death of Robert Strongintharme, soldier.—29 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 54.)
- 191 (221). Lease to William Bermyngham, of Dunfert, kn. ; of the rectories of Kyllaghan, Clondalye, Tyenane, Toboyne, and Kylreyny, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Clonarde. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10.—30 May, xxxiii.
- 192 Grant of English liberty to Edmund Kerulan, chaplain of the parish of Syddan, county Meath. Fine, 13s. 4d.—9 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 55.)
- 193 (6). Grant to Bernard M'Gillepatrick, esq., and the heirs male of his body; of the dignity of baron of Upper Ossory.—11 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 56.)
- 194 (10). Grant to Edmund Butler, esquire, and the heirs male of his body; of the dignity of baron of Dunboyne.—11 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 57.)
- 195 (341). Pardon to Gerald Hey, of the county Wexford, horseman (especially for the death of Philip Chever, kerne); James Ketin (especially for the death of Thady O'Doule), Edmund Hey, John Hey, Patrick Hey, horsemen; Mathew Hey, husbandman; Walter Ketin, clerk; Thomas Siggins and Robert Stafford, horsemen, all of the county Wexford. Fine, £3.—13 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 59.)
- 196 (9). Grant to Oliver Pluncket, knight, and the heirs male of his body; of the dignity of baron of Louth; also the site of the priory of Louth, lands of Louth, Corder, Colcryedan, Petra Canoniorum alias Chanonsroke, Iniskyne, Feraghes, Rosmagha, Kilcronie, Rabrest, Dundalke, Drommyskyn, Canonton by Termonfeghen, Donelston, Castelcove, Termonfeghen, Laraghmynse, Lyme, Riagheston, and Stakerenan. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fifth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £9 10s. 2d.—15 June, xxxiii.
- 197 (7). Grant to William Bermyngham, knight, and the heirs male of his body; of the dignity of baron of Carrie; also the site of the monastery of Ballybogan, county Meath; the site of the abbey of Clonard, county Meath; lands of Ballybogan, Henrieston alias Balnekyll, Knockangowle, Kyledoboraghe, Kyllcockilling, Ballokestie, Cardonston, Clonard, Kylclasse, Ballinlug, Ballyensagha, Kilreney, Kiltaleyn, and Toboyne, and the tithes of Toboyn. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fifth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £4 3s. 4d.—17 June, xxxiii.
- 198 (339). Pardon to Walter Nugent, of Balinshelot, county Meath, gentleman.—18 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 58.)
- 199 Grant of English liberty to Thady O'Ferall, of Tallaghe, in the Annall, gentleman, and his issue.—18 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 61.)
- 200 Like grant to Richard O'Ferall, formerly abbot of Granard. Fine, 13s. 4d.—18 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 62.)

1541. PIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 201** (17). Grant to John Rawson, knight; of the dignity of Viscount of Clouetarf. To hold for life. Also of an annuity of £10 sterling issuing out of the manors of Tassagard and Rathtowith; and of 500 marks sterling out of Droogs, by Kylmaynam, and other possessions of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland.—20 June, xxxiii.
- 202** Grant of English liberty to Mora Enekarwell, wife of the earl of Desmond, and her issue.—21 June, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 63.)
- 203** (11). Order of Lord Deputy, nobility, and council in the Upper
(English.) House of Parliament assembled, for safe conduct for James Gernoon, son and heir of Sir Patrick Gernoon, of Gernoons-towne, attainted, and Janet Plunkete, until he receive a pardon from the King.—22 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 60.)
- 204** (485). Livery to John, son and heir of Richard Cusake, late of Ballymolghan, gentleman. And to Christopher Gret, son and heir of Katherine Caryck, daughter and heir of Katherine Bryane, sister and heir of Richard Bryane, feoffee of said Richard Cusake.—[22 June] xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 84, art. 18.)
- 205** Grant of English liberty to Keadaghe O'More, gentleman, and his issue.—27 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 65.)
- 206** (349). Pardon to Keadaghe More, of Lexia, gentleman.—28 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 66.)
- 207** Grant of English liberty to Egidia ny Mulryan, wife of Maurice Desmond, and her issue.—28 June, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 64.)
- 208** (13). Order of the Lord Deputy and council, at the petition of
(English.) the earl of Ormond, that, in consideration of its situation among the Irishry, the abbey of Tome in Ormounde be not dissolved. Donald O'Meare, the custos, and his brethren, to adopt a secular habit.—28 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 73, art. 75.)
- 209** Grant of English liberty to John O'Meare, chief captain of his nation, and his issue.—29 June, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 67.)
- 210** (215). Lease to James, earl of Desmond; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Kymallocke, with appurtenances. To hold for three years, at a rent of 26s. 8d. sterling.—29 June, xxxiii.
- 211** (8). Grant to Thomas Wstace, lord of Kilcullen, and the heirs male of his body; of the dignity of viscount of Baltinglas; also the site of the abbey of Baltinglas, lands of Baltinglas, Grang-godley, Kylmoreth, Hilstonstone, Sleorath, Newgrang, Cargyn, Taghnewran, Rayhen, Branarghton, Newton, Monkwod, the chapel and grange of Newhouse, the castle and grange of Graugcon, Crokwrrike, Baronston, Gyffynston, Newhouse, Rodton, Rathbrene, Ballechoke alias Hokiston, Coknyll, Mangertorlaght, and Millerston. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fifth part of a knight's fee and a rent of £5 19s. 8d.—30 June, xxxiii.
- 212** (122). Grant to Eneas Hernan, late preceptor of Ance; of a pension of £28 17s. 8d. sterling.—30 June, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 65, art. 64.)

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 213 (350). Pardon to Edward Nugent, of Stonehall or of Mylcastell, gentleman or horseman; especially for the murder of Edmund Nugent, of Multyfermane, gentleman.—30 June, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 72.)
- 214 (333). Pardon to Thady O'Karwell, of Leymybanan, gentleman.—1 July, xxxiii.
- 215 (294). Mandate for the investiture and consecration of Richard Ferall, late abbot of Granarde, as bishop of Ardagh. By virtue of King's letter, at Grenewiche, 2 May, xxxiii.—1 July, xxxiii.
- 216 (203). Lease to Edmund Sexten, of Limerick, gentleman, Patrick Gowle, of Kylmalloke, and Nicholas Fannyng, of Limerick, merchants; of the preceptory or manor of Anee, county Limerick, with its appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d. sterling, and paying his pension of £28 17s. 4d. sterling to the late preceptor.—4 July, xxxiii.
- 217 (11c). Order of the Lord Deputy and council; that the house of (English.) Augustin friars of Downemore be not dissolved. Moryardar Flen, with three or four of the brethren, to adopt a secular habit. (Partly defaced).—[7 July] xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 84, art. 19.)
- 218 (15). Order of the Lord Deputy and council; that the monastery (English.) of friars of Athenry, being situated amongst the Irishry, be not dissolved. Adam Copynger, the custos, and his brethren to adopt a secular habit.—7 July, xxxiii.
- 219 (216). Lease to Nicholas Cowley, of Kilkenny, gentleman; of the site of the priory of St. Kevin of Fertnekeraghe, county Kilkenny, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10 3s. 4d.—7 July, xxxiii.
- 220 (346). Pardon to Edward Staple alias Stakboll, of Ardbraccan, bishop of Meath.—7 July, xxxiii.
- 221 (117). Grant to Nicholas Plunket, late preceptor of Killerge, county Carlow; of a pension of £25 4s. 7d., issuing out of Killerge, &c.—9 July, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 65, art. 63.)
- 222 (214). Lease to Christopher Dowedall, of Artureston, county Louth, Oliver Werdon, of Kiltalaght, same county, gentlemen; and Jenico Chamerlayne, of Drogheda, merchant; of the preceptory or manor of Killergie, county Carlow; lands of Killergie, Russelston, Moygane, Court of Killergie, and Tulleofelme, in the counties Carlow, Kildare, and Kilkenny; rectories of Killergie, Kilmekall, and Powerstowne. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4, and paying his pension of £25 4s. 7d. to the late preceptor.—10 July, xxxiii.
- 223 (417). Grant to Gerald Flemyng, knight; of the site of the abbey of Kenlys, county Meath, lands in Kenlys, Emlebogan, Corbally, Grangeston, Cnocknerbury, Kylbrede, Maghlendone, Kyldrum, Urier, and Gyanston; rectories of Kyllaghe and Emlobegan. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fifth part of a knight's fee, with a rent of £6 6s. 8d. Paying also yearly 26s. 8d. to the bishop of Meath; 20s. to the archbishop of Armagh; 7s. to the archdeacon of Meath, and 11s. to the archdeacon of Kenlys.—10 July, xxxiii.
- 224 (291). Presentation of Richard Herford, chaplain, to the vicarage of the B.V.M. of Lyckblaye, diocese of Meath.—12 July, xxxiii.

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 225 (218). Lease to William Gerbarde, gent.; of the grange of Kilmore, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Tynterne, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 43s. 4d.—13 July, xxxiii.
- 226 (118). Grant to John Walyngton, late sub-prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, and preceptor of Tullie, county Kildare; of a pension of £16 13s. 4d.—14 July, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 65, art. 65.)
- 227 (298). Restitution of temporalities to Richard Ferall, bishop of Ardagh. By King's letter, at Grenewiche, 2 May, xxxiii.—14 July, xxxiii.
- 228 (287). Presentation of Patrick Whyte, clerk; to the vicarage of St. David of Naas, diocese of Kildare.—15 July, xxxiii.
- 229 (219). Lease to Laurence Dowdall of Shalthouse, gent.; of the site of the priory of the B.V.M. of Termonfechin, county Louth, lands of Termonfechen, Kycloghyr, and Kellaghtoun, tithes of Kellaghtoun. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d.—17 July, xxxiii.
- 230 (130). Grant to William Ketyng, late preceptor of Kilelogan and Ballikeiocke, county Wexford; of a pension of £18, out of the preceptories of Kilelogan and Ballikeiocke.—18 July, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 65, art. 66.)
- 231 (207). Lease to Martin Scryne, of Dundalke, merchant; of the site of the monastery of preachers or black friars of Carlingford, county Louth, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5.—18 July, xxxiii.
- 232 (217). Lease to Martin Pelles, of Athye, gent.; of Oldragh and Percyvalston, in the marches of the county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Gerald earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40s. during the first three years, and 53s. 4d. subsequently.—20 July, xxxiii.
- 233 (220). Lease to Richard Keatyng, of the county Wexford, gent.; of Ballycrosse, with Poillenton, Ballyboughte, and Casteletowne, parcel of the possession of the abbey of Tynterne, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4.—20 July, xxxiii.
- 234 (334). Pardon of William Stanton, of Rathnemanagbe, husbandman; especially for the death of John Croke, cottier.—26 July, xxxiii.
- 235 (205). Lease to Patrick Barnewall, of Feldeston, gent.; of lands of Luske, Swerds, Cromlyn, and Dologht, county Dublin; Loughshallaghe, Grenoke, and Dardieston, county Meath; and in Drogheda; rectories of Gracedieu, Portrane, Lambaye, Wespelleston, Balmadon, Newcastle M^cGyngane, and Tobbyr, county Dublin; possessions of the late priory of [Gracedieu]. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40.—29 July, xxxiii.
- 236 (230). Lease to Robert Butler, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the nunnery of Moylaghe, with appurtenances in Moylaghe, a messuage in Clonmell, and the rectory of Moylaghe, county Tipperary. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d.—29 July, xxxiii.
- 237 (290). Presentation of Thomas Cref, chaplain; to the vicarage of the B.V.M. of Gawran, diocese of Ossory, vacant by the resignation of Thomas Morchow.—29 July, xxxiii.
- 238 (513). Lease to John Alen, chancellor, Gerald Aylmer, knight,

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII

- chief justice, and others; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers, beside Dublin, messuages in St. Mighan's parish, St. Patrick's-street, and Newe-street, and a moiety of Helen Hores Meade alias Gybbetes Meade, county Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £6—see State Papers, Hen. VIII, 1834, vol. 3, p. 321—31 July, xxxiii.
- 239 (224). Lease to Richard Butler of Fernes, esq.; of the site of the priory of St. Columbe of Enistiok, lands of Enistiokke, Bolaghe, Kilcrose, Leiscanonaghe, and Rosseshynn, county Kilkenny, and Ardekerneis, county Wexford; rectories of Enistiokke, Rosseshynn, Kilbecoke, Killaghe, Kilcoghan, Thomaston, Columkyll, Taghanschurche, Shankill, Dankitt, Newtown of Lynnam, Agheteart, St. Michael's in the country of Compsy, and Killyn, county Kilkenny, Ballyernan and Ardekerneis, county Wexford, Stradbally and Ballykilly, county Waterford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £64.—1 August, xxxiii.
- 240 (293). Union of the vicatage of the B.V.M. of Gawran, to the prebend of Tyscoffyn, in the cathedral of St. Kanice, Kilkenny, during the life of Thomas Cref the prebendary. Thomas Cref to find a fit priest to hold service in the church of Gawran.—2 August, xxxiii.
- 241 (227). Lease to James, earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer of Ireland; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Jerypounte, lands of Jerypounte, Ballylenche, Bawne, Wollgrange, Stanyslande, Morehouselande, Crosseteoke, Smythestowne, Gibbons shepeshouse, Jackestowne, Shrowliswodd, Kylgrellan, Thomas-towne, Newtown of Jerypounte, Grangliagan, Blakratha, Foroughmore, Dunbilly, grange of Kylrye, Madokestowne, Kilkenny, grange of Clorane and Gawran, grange of Mokhownne alias Rathlyn, county Kilkenny, and in Rosse, county Wexford, rectories of Rowre and Blanchfeldestowne, county Kilkenny, and tithes in Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £86.—11 August, xxxiii.
- 242 (506). Lease to James Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer; of Ardlowe, county Kilkenny, Tullyleyce, county Cork, and Cleynglays, county Limerick; rectories of Tullyleyce and Grenocwonagh, county Limerick, Knocktoffre, Ballynegeraghe, Howeliston, Kilmoyesanny, Tullyhaght, Beallaghe, and Cabirleysk, Kytry, Kylkneddy, Whitchurche, Erliston, Ardylley, Drimemveyran, Garrangibbon, and Kyryhill, county Kilkenny; Bearnaney and Fymcayn, county Tipperary; Ballyen, county Wexford; and Kelliston alias Kyllasney, county Carlow, possessions of the late monastery of the B.V.M., of Kenlis, county Kilkenny. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £68 13s.—12 August, xxxiii.
- 243 (228). Lease to James Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer; of the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Callan, county Kilkenny, with appurtenances; also the site of the monastery of Carmelite friars of Thurles, county Tipperary, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at rents of 20s. 8d. and 13s. 4d. respectively.—12 August, xxxiii.
- 244 (229). Lease to James Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer; of the site of the monastery of Carmelites of Leghlynbridge, county Carlow; also the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Tullaghfelym, same county, with their appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at rents of 46s. 8d. and 26s. 8d. respectively.—12 August, xxxiii.

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 245 (208). Lease to Thomas Alen, gent.; of the manor of Kyll, county Kildare; lands of Kill, Hartwell, Arteston alias Artures-ton, and Ballybroige, county Kildare; St. Katherine's and Alenston, county Dublin; rectories of Kyll, Alasty, Hartwell, Artereston, and Ballybroige, county Kildare, and St. Katherine's, county Dublin; possessions of the late abbey of Thomascourt, by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £25 18s. 8d.—16 August, xxxiii.
- 246 (223). Lease to William Walsche, of Carrickmayne, gent.; of Kilpeter, in O'Byrne's country, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26s. 8d.—17 August, xxxiii.
- 247 (232). Lease to Richard Savage, of Chapel Isoulde, gent.; of the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Rosse, with appurtenances in Rosse and Pollecapill, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26s. 8d.—19 August, xxxiii.
- 248 (213). Lease to Thomas Cope alias Baker, of Dublin, yeoman; of the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Drogheda, with appurtenances in Drogheda. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 10s. 8d.—19 August, xxxiii.
- 249 (206). Lease to Walter Dowedall and Edward Becke, merchants; of the site of the monastery of Friars Preachers of Drogheda, with appurtenances in Drogheda and Phillippeston. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 47s.—20 August, xxxiii.
- 250 (211). Lease to William Blechington, gent.; of the manor of Ardemulghan, lands of Ardemulghan, Carnulfe, Elenstonred, Heyeston, Kingeston, and Ooldetowne, county Meath, possessions of Gerald, earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40 marks during the first four years (in consideration of the premises having been wasted by O'Neile and O'Donell, and of his re-building a mill on the Boyne), and of £37 subsequently.—20 August, xxxiii.
(In dorso) Mem. that Marten Skreene had a lease of the same for xxxvii^l sealed, which was never taken out of the hanaper, but after cancelled.
- 251 (16). Order of the Lord Deputy and council; for a commission to the earl of Desmond, Mr. Thomas Agarde, Eneas O'Hernan, late master of Any, and Edmund Sexten, to take inventories of, dissolve, and put in safe custody, all religious houses in the counties of Limerick, Cork, Kerry, and Desmond.—24 August, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 73, art. 76.)
- 252 (212). Lease to John Brokes, of Novan, gent.; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M., of Novan, county Meath; lands of Novan, Angevilston, the grange by Foghanhill, Knockamore, Deraneston, Ballynevan, Rathloghe, Athlomey, Slane, Balreske, Arubrackan, Fynokeston, Donamore, Ardmulghan, and Kenles; rectories of Novan, Clamadiffe, Ardbrackan, and Kilshynne, county Meath. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £92.—31 August, xxxiii.
- 253 (119). Grant to Gerald Ketyng, one of the brethren of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; of a pension of £6 13s. 4d., issuing out of Kilmaynan Wodde, county Meath.—6 September, xxxiii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 65, art. 67.)
- 254 (116). Lease to Laurence Townley, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M., of Mellifunt, county Louth; the manor of

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Mellifunt, lands of Mellifount, Tullaghallon, Denerayhe, Molle, Ballynuner, Shepgrang, Littlegrange, Boyrath, Colbuge, Balgatheran, Saltehouse, Stalebone, Unshoke, Moraghe, Belpatrik, Coldreynold, and Callan, and a fishery of the Boyne, with the weir of Staling, Brows weir, Moncken weir, county Louth; Oldbrige, Shepeshouse, Rathmolane, Stalinge, Donore, Doo, Glashalyn, Grangeithe, Crewodd, Balranny, Kardoragh, Ranyskyn alias Monknewton, Newgrange, Ballyfadoke, Knoythe, Kelliston, Cracamothan, Rosynry, Gilton, Dromynhaull, Radronoghe, Cullyn, and Starenaghe, and a fishery of the Boyne, with the weirs of Stalinge, Brows, Monckenweirr, and Oldbrige, county Meath; manor of Ballyscanlan, county Louth; messuages in Drogheda; rectories of Crucerathe, Balregan by Donore, Donore, Knocamohan, Rossynry, Monknewton, and Grangeithe, county Meath; Monamore, county Drogheda; Bareleston, Tullaghallen, Staleban, Nelliston, Callan, Ballypatrik, Unshoke, Saltehouse, and Ballyscanlan, county Louth. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £316 13s. 4d.—11 September, xxxiii. See No. 470.

- 255 (120). Grant to conventual persons of Thomascourte by Dublin; of the pensions following:—John Rocheforde, 53s. 4d.; Thomas Browne, 53s. 4d.; and Thomas Sarswell, 53s. 4d.; issuing out of Leterorr and Kilmora, co. Meath.—12 October, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 66, art. 69.)

- 256 (121). Grant to conventual persons of Thomascourte, by Dublin; of the pensions following:—Nicholas Casey, 53s. 4d.; William Owen, 53s. 4d.; Nicholas Wogan, 53s. 4d.; and John Quayne, 53s. 4d.; issuing out of Lexlyp, &c., co. Kildare—12 October, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 66, art. 68.)

- 257 (297). Presentation of John FitzEdmund Lysart, chaplain; to the vicarage of the B.V.M. of Belaghtobyn, diocese of Ossory (lately belonging to the abbey of Kenlys), vacant by the death of William Toben.—13 October, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 84, art. 22.)

- 258 (12). Safe conduct, for 40 days, for John Naume and his company, Egyptians, driven from Scotland by stress of weather.—20 October, xxxiii. (Torn.)

(Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 3.)

- 259 (345). Pardon to Bernard O'Connor, of Dengyn, esq., captain of Offaly. By King's letter, at York, 23 September, xxxiii.—20 October, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 73, art. 79.)

- 260 (347). Pardon to Roland de Burgo, bishop of Clonfert.—20 October, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 2.)

- 261 (344). Pardon to William Hande alias Foteman, of Dublin, gunner.—23 October, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 4.)

- 262 (296). Grant to Florence [Gerawan], bishop of Clonmacnoise, upon the surrender of his bulls for the same; of the bishopric of Clonmacnoise, the rectory of Balleloghriaghe, diocese of Clonfert, and the vicarage of Lymanaghan, diocese of Clonmacnoise. To hold for life. By King's letter, at York, 23 September, xxiii. (sic).—23 October, xxxiii. (Torn.)

(Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 1.)

- 263 (292). Grant to Roland, bishop of Clonfert, upon the surrender of his bulls for the same; of the bishopric of Clonfert, the deanery of Clonfert, the vicarages of Balleloghry, Theacneac, Kyllarmair, Wolga, Lyemolassy, in the diocese of Clonfert; the vicarage of Ballencorthy and the rectory of Uranmor, diocese of

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Enaghdone. To hold for life. By King's letter, at York, 23 September, xxxiii.—24 October, xxxiii. (Torn.)

(Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 5.)

- 264** Order of the Lord Chancellor and council (on reference from the Lord Deputy upon a petition to Parliament by Powyll Fayoff, of Lytle Egypt, his captain and company, Egyptians sojourning in Dublin) discharging the said Powyll from an indictment in the King's Bench, alleging that he had stolen newe color sarsnet, blacke satten, and blacke damaske, at Swords, the goods of Richard Russell, of Drogheda, merchant.—11 November, xxxiii.
- 265** (231). Lease to William Dermor; of the site of the hospital of St. John by Kenlys, county Meath; lands of Kenlys, Moylagh, and St. John's Rathe by Stahalmoke; rectories of St. John of Kelles, Dessardkeran, Stonehall, and Durvaghe, county Meath. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £14 10s.—21 November, xxxiii.
- 266** (343). Pardon to John Mahon and Tyrlagh Conor, of Ardsallaghe, county Meath, yeomen.—28 November, xxxiii.
- (Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 6.)
- 267** (502). Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Richard Fitzwilliam, late of Baggot Rathe; and license to John Sutton of Tipper to alienate to him the manors of Dondrom and Thorncastell, and the lands of Dondrom, Thorncastell, Balliboter, alias Boteriston and Oveniston, county Dublin; and to Thomas Fitzwilliam to alienate the same to Thomas Fynglas, John Bath, Walter Goldinge, and John Bellinge.—20 December, xxxiii.
- (Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 7.)
- 268** (342). Pardon to Thomas Stephins, of Dublin, alderman, late customer of Dublin and Drogheda, constable of the castle of Trym, constable of the castle of Wiclowe, and constable of the gaol of Trym. Also to Richard Stanley, gent., undergaoler of the castle of Trym.—23 December, xxxiii.
- (Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 8.)
- 1541-2.
- 269** (289). Presentation of Thomas Bernarde, chaplain; to the rectory of Oldrosse, diocese of Ferns, lately belonging to Thomas, duke of Norfolk.—2 January, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 83, art. 10.)
- 270** License to Patrick Barnewall, of Feldiston, esq.; to alienate to Robert Ewstace, prebendary of Rathmygbell, William Pentney, vicar of Morechurch, William Hamlen, vicar of St. Peter's, of Drogheda, Andrew Barnwall, clerk, John Tyrrell, vicar of Rathkeny, Robert Faran, of Chapehnydway, chaplain, and Robert Caddell, of Twrvey, gent.; the manors of Feldiston and Gracediewe, and the lands of Feldiston, Gracediewe, Douganston, Irishton, Newton, Brownston, Rathstall, Mych Meniscorte, Litle Meniscorte, Ballybaghull, the grange of Ballybaghull, Drisshoke, Belingiston, Woleston, Portmernoke, and Robbockiswallis, county Dublin. To be held for ever. A further license to Robert Ewstace and the others, to alienate to any other persons.—28 January, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 83, art. 11.)
- 271** Grant of English liberty, to Thady M'Kennedy M'Brene, of Ballytarsney, gent., and his issue. Fine 13s. 4d.—30 January, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 84, art. 21.)
- 272** (486). Livery to George, son and heir of Richard Delahide, of Loghchynney; of his possessions in Pheypoweston, Iryshton,

1541-2.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Gallaneston, Loghbran, Tanckardliston, Donabate, Loghchynney, Thomaston, Croten, Lainletter, Balibetagh, county Dublin; Donshaghlen, Boneston, Donninowe, and Flemyngton, county Meath. Fine £13 6s. 8d.—7 February, xxxiii.

273 (123). Grant to Thomas Ewerarde, prior of the late hospital of St. John the Baptist, without the New Gate of Dublin; of a pension of £15, issuing out of its possessions in county Tipperary.—10 March, xxxiii.

274 (128). Grant to John Goldsmith, gent.; of the office of searcher in the port of Galway. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 March, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 83, art. 13.)

275 (331). Pardon to Roland Scurloke, of Wexford or Dublin, bachelor of physic; for heresies published about six years previously.—18 March, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 83, art. 15.)

276 (332). Pardon to Thady M'Raynylde, alias Reynolde, chaplain.—20 March, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 84, art. 16.)

277 (126). Grant to Robert Westby, gent.; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the port of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—20 March, xxxiii.

1542.

278 (125). Grant to Robert Lewes and Laurence Hamond; of the offices of controller of the customs, subsidy, tonnage, and poundage of Dublin, and of gauger and searcher of Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalk. To hold to them and the survivor, with a fee of £10 for the office of controller, and all other fees as fully as Robert Casye had.—28 March, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 84, art. 17.)

279 (295). Presentation of William Kahekan, priest; to the archdeaconry of Ferns, to which the prebend of Marnevin, diocese of Ferns, is annexed.—28 March, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 83, art. 14.)

280 (484). Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Nicholas Vicombe, late of Dreyndam, and brother and heir of John Vicombe. Fine £3 6s. 8d.—31 March, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 84, art. 20.)

281 (336). Pardon to John Kelli, of Dundalke, merchant.—3 April, xxxiii.

282 (204). Lease to Robert Adams, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Cnooke, county Louth, lands of Knocke, Grange by Mylton, Rathdowne, Clancarwill, Lattywe, Louth; rectories of Castelring, Knockmyll, Grange by Allardeston, and Grange by Mylton. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £7 6s. 9½d.—3 April, xxxiii.

283 (415). Grant to Peter Talbot, gent. (upon his surrender of the manor of Powerscourt, lands of Powerscourts, Cokeston, Killegrye, and Kylgarran, and in Fercolyn); of Bloyke, Balmachorus, Glanmunder alias Balymany; Taghbrodan alias Kilmaynanbege, county Dublin. To hold for ever, at a rent of 2d. (See No. 546).—6 April, xxxiii.

284 (1099 Edward VI.) Grant of English liberty, to Patrick Kelly, clerk. Fine 6s. 8d. No date.—[xxxiii].

(Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 69.)

285 (1100 Edward VI.) Like to Eneas O'Hefernaen, master of Aney, and his issue. No date.—[xxxiii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 70.)

1542.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 286 (753 Edward VI.) Pardon to James Pursell, of Garra, gent., and Galfrid and William, his sons. Fine 6s. 8d. from each. No date.—[xxxiii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 71.)
- 287 (754 Edward VI.) Pardon to William Roche alias Etlee, Nicholas Roche, Philip Roche, sons of Patrick Roche alias M'Ne Whittey, David Keting alias M'Ne Whittey, son of Philip Keting, Walter and Gerald, sons of Patrick Roche, of Barnston, and Moriertaghe More O'Konowan, kerns. No date.—[xxxiii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 73, art. 73.)
- 288 (324). Presentation of Thomas Fitzgerald, clerk; to the rectory of the B.V.M. of [Gessell], in Offally, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Gerald Walche. No date.—[xxxiii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 73, art. 74.)
- 289 (322). Presentation of Lewis Tidder, clerk, to the vicarage of Dromysgen, diocese of Armagh. No date.—[xxxiii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 73, art. 77.)
- 290 (335). Pardon to William Ketyng, of Castell Dermot, gent., captain of the Kern.—22 April, xxxiii. (recte xxxiii.)
- 291 (132). License to Elienor Nugent, widow of Gerald Flemynge, kn.; to marry whom she will.—25 April, xxxiii.
- 292 (299). Presentation of Dermot O'Conliske, priest; to the archdeaconry of Killaloe.—26 April, xxxiii.
- 293 (305). Presentation of Odo O'Hawrde, priest; to the rectory of Douro and vicarage of Kilbarran, diocese of Killaloe.—26 April, xxxiii.
- 294 (304). Presentation of Robert Johns, priest; to the vicarage of Kelleeston, diocese of Leighlin.—29 April, xxxiii.
- 295 (306). Presentation of Simon Geffray, priest; to the vicarage of the B.V.M. of Downegarven, diocese of Lismore.—29 April, xxxiii.
- 296 (310). Presentation of Richard M'My, chaplain; to the vicarage of Dromiskin, diocese of Armagh, vacant by the resignation of Lewis Tidder.—29 April, xxxiii.
- 297 (136). Grant to John Morton, gent.; of the offices of gauger and searcher, in the port of Rosse, Ballihacke, and Downecannan. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—29 April, xxxiii.
- 298 (300). Presentation of Richard Nangle, professor of theology; to the rectory of Ardrayne, diocese of Kilmacduagh, vacant by the death of Theobald Bourke.—[1 May] xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 91, art. 1.)
- 299 (134). Grant to Ninyan Brackenbery, gent.; of the offices of gauger and searcher in the port of Waterford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—3 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 91, art. 2.)
- 300 (133). Grant to Johanna Power, late prioress of St. Brigid of Moylagha, county Tipperary; of a pension of 20s.—2 May, xxxiii.
- 301 (351). Pardon to Leshaghe Ley O'Connor, horseman. Fine 6s. 8d.—3 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 91, art. 3.)
- 302 (401). Grant of English liberty to David FitzIneroghe and Katherine Ineroghe and their issue. Fine, 10s.—4 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 91, art. 5.)

1542.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 303 Like to Cornelius MacBriain, gent., and his issue. Fine, 20s.—4 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R. p. 91, art. 6.)
- 304 (437). Grant to Anthony Sentleger, knight, lord deputy; of the site of the priory of Grane, county Carlow; the manor of Grane; lands of Grane and other places in the parish of Grane, Little Daveston, Plankeston, Brodeston, Horeganeston and Galrygiston; rectories of Grane, Aghirbally, Hacket, Kiltegan, Kilcorny, Kilmore, Kilcassell, Kilpype, and a third of the rectory of Dunlekor, county Carlow; Kyllallan and Carne, county Wexford; Kilwanton, Kilrogan, Becheliston alias Neghwan, Ballynliagan, and Rynny, county Cork; Donabate, Kilmahod, and Brey, county Dublin; Bally[c]ottlan and Tristildermod, county Kildare. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, with a rent of 66s. 8d.—4 May, xxxiii.
- 305 (398). Grant of English liberty to Dorothy O'Moro and her issue, she being about to marry the son of Thomas Ewsace (*sic.*), lord of Kilkolen.—5 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 91, art. 7.)
- 306 (424). Grant to John Stridehe the sovereign, and the commonalty, of Clonmell; in consideration of £12 paid and £12 to be paid at Michaelmas; of a moiety of the site of the monastery of friars minors of Clonmell, and a moiety of the appurtenances in Clonmell, Newton of Annor, near Annor's Bridge and elsewhere in county Tipperary. To hold for ever, by the service of an eighth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 12d.—9 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 88, art. 2.)
- 307 (435). Grant to David Balieff, of Waterford, citizen; of the great garden of the friars minors of Waterford, and a new quay outside the city walls, with appurtenances to the water of the Swir, and all shops, &c., built by said David or his assigns upon the premises; parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of friars minors of Waterford. To hold for ever in fee farm, at a rent of 10s. during the life of the grantee, and 20s. subsequently.—10 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 96, art. 59.)
- 308 (423). Grant to James Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory; in consideration of the sum of £24; of a moiety of the site of the monastery of friars minors of Clonmell, and a moiety of the appurtenances in Clonmell, Newton of Annor, near Annor's bridge and elsewhere in county Tipperary. To hold for ever, by the service of an eighth part of a knight's fee, with a rent of 12d.—15 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 88, art. 3.)
- 309 (430). Grant to Thomas Cusaks, of Coussingeston, knt., in consideration of £168 13s. 4d. to be paid; of the lands of Londreston, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of friars preachers by the bridge of Dublin; the site of the priory of friars preachers of Trym, with appurtenances, county Meath; and the site of the priory of Augustin friars of Scryne, with appurtenances, county Meath. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 8s. 5d.—24 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 88, art. 5.)
- 310 (234). Lease to John Travers, esq.; of Carrickbrenan alias Monckenton, and the rectory of the same, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £24 5s. 2d.—2 June, xxxiii.

1542.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 311** (226). Lease to Edmund Sexton, of Lymeryke, gent., Patrick Gowle of Kyllmalloke, and Nicholas Fannyng, of Lymeryke, merchants; of the preceptory or manor of Anee, county Limerick, lands of Anye, Ballynecloghre, Lymerike, Killmalloke, Adare, Croghe, Askeyny, Rathkilly, Ardaghe, Casshell, Carryke, Ardarty, and Dengille, rectories of Anee, Loyng, Kylfrusse, Kayroorney, Kayrfussoke, Kylcalane, Morton, Owlys, Browe, Carnowsy, Rochiston, Ardarre, Newton by Ardarre, Narlaghe, Kylville, Kylleny, Kyllyno, Kyllame, Kyltome, Rathronan, Areflynan, Mortelston, Cnograffyn, and Carrintohhyr, in the counties Limerick, Kerry, Tobhyrare (Tipperary), and Clara. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d. sterling, and paying £28 17s. 4d. sterling to the late preceptor.—5 June, xxxiii.
- 312** (139). Grant to Thomas Cusake, of Consingiston, knight; of the office of Clerk or Master of the Rolls of Chancery. To hold for life, with a fee of 50 marks sterling out of the customs of Dublin and Drogheda, and all other fees, as fully as John Alen or Robert Cowley.—10 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R. p. 93, art. 29.)
- 313** (418). Grant to Robert Enstace and others, to the use of Thomas Lutrell, of Lutreleston, knt., in consideration of £88 11s. 8d. paid and a like sum to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars minors or grey friars of Clane, county Kildare, lands, Clane, Newton of Clane, Muchrath, Flesheston, and Langton, county Kildare; the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Naas, with appurtenances, county Kildare; the lands of Rathynnycluge, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Augustin friars of Dublin. To hold to the use of him his heirs and assigns, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 9s. 4d.—15 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 90, art. 14.)
- 314** (422). Grant to Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrelliston, knt., Chief Justice of the Common Bench; of the lands of Kellioston and Ballistrowan, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Lasmulling, county Meath. To hold for ever in fee-farm, at a rent of £3 18s.—15 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 90, art. 18.)
- 315** (428). Grant to Thomas Lutrell, knt., Chief Justice of the Common Bench, in consideration of the sum of 10 marks; of the lands of Brewyn alias Bohirnyhrynee, near Glaschymoky, parcel of the possessions of the late house of friars minors of Dublin, and already in his possession. To hold for ever, by fealty, and a rent of 12d.—15 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 90, art. 16.)
- 316** (1 a). Order of the Lord Deputy and Council, for Sir James Dowdall of Balliscanlan, knt., to have freedom of one ploughland from all exactions, and £10 from the county Louth; he giving security to build within a year a castle in Upper Casteltown in Coule in the marches of the Irish.—19 June, xxxiii. (Eng. Ed.) (Cal. P.R., p. 291, art. 201.)
- 317** (429). Grant to Thomas Casey, of Athboy, merchant, in consideration of the sum of £38, being at the rate of 20 years profits; of the site of the priory of Carmelite friars of Athboy, county Meath, with appurtenances in Athboy and the Friars mead in Adenston, county Meath. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2s.—21 June, xxxiii.

1542.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 318 (236). Lease to Thomas Agarde, of Bectyff, gent.; of lands in Trym, Ladyrathe, Grange of Trym, Rathnally, Creroke, Freflane, Richardleston, Ardcraghe, Chanonton, Stonehall, Rocheton, Ryngelston Rathkenny, and Wodton, rectories of B.V.M. of Trym, [Kildalke], Cloynard, the Grange alias West Grange, and Balnecloighe, county Meath, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Trym. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £111.—29 June, xxxiii.
- 319 (352). Pardon to Arthur juvenis O Thole, of Castelkewin, gent.—5 July, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 93, art. 31.)
- 320 (124). Grant to William Cottrell, conventual person of the late abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin, reciting surrender of a previous grant; of a pension of £3 6s. 8d., issuing out of Ballybaghull, &c.—7 July, xxxiii.
- 321 (138). Grant to William Laundey, late abbot of the B.V.M. by Dublin, reciting surrender of a previous grant; of a pension of £50, issuing out of Ballybaghull, &c.—8 July, xxxiii.
- 322 (432). Grant to Dermot Ryan, of Tipperare, gent., in consideration of £10 paid and £10 to be paid; of the site of the priory of friars of St. Augustin of Tipperare, with appurtenances in Tipperary and Cloghfade, county Tipperary. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 8*d.*—8 July, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 89, art. 7.)
- 323 (431). Grant to Walter Tyrrell, of Dublin, merchant, in consideration of the sum of £114 13s. 4*d.*; of the site of the monastery of friars of St. Augustin by Dublin, a messuage and gardens in the parish of St. Andrew, land near Hoggyn green, messuages and gardens in St. Patrick st. and St. Michan's parish by the said city, and land in Tybberboyne, county Dublin. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 6s. 1*d.*—10 July, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R. p. 89, art. 8.)
- 324 (419). Grant to Thomas Stephins, of Dublin, merchant, in consideration of the sum of £36 10s.; of the site of the monastery of friars minors by Dublin, with appurtenances in Saint Frances street, Clondolkan, and elsewhere in county Dublin, Brune alias Borbrane by Glasnymycky excepted. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, with a rent of 2s.—10 July, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 89, art. 12.)
- 325 (436). Grant to Lewis Tudyr and others, to the use of Anthony Sentleger, knt, Lord Deputy; in consideration of the sum of £56; of the site of the monastery of friars minors observants of Trym, a garden without the Portchgate, the Mawdlen chapel, the Mawdlen church yard, an eel weir on the Boyne, a park extending from the weir to Lynces park, land extending from the river to Saint Thomas' Park, near the Mawdlen chapel, between the bishop of Meath's land and Brownisland, by the Saleparke, and between Saint Thomas' land and the land of Peter Lynce, of Knocka by Forstereston, also the King's park alias the park of Tryme, county Meath. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2s. 10*d.*—10 July, xxxiii.
- 326 (235). Lease to Walter Tirrell, of Dublin, merchant; of the site of the priory of Lowghsewde, lands, Lowghsewde, Colloghton, Bravyn Ibryn, Icoyne, and Sayre; rectories of Moyaghair, Srure, Killoosamoke, Olongysse, Kyslie, Ballacormyke, Moygowe,

1542.

PLANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Tessynert, Tessynuye, Kilgiasse, St. Michael Babutt, and Moymore, county Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £23 14s. 4d.—26 July, xxxiii.

- 327 (421). Grant to Edmund Sexten, one of the chamberlains; of £8 sterling a year, being the fee-farm of the city of Limerick. To hold for life, without account. Remission of 200 marks the amount of a recognizance by the said Edmund for the payment of the arrears of the said fee-farm. And a grant of £20, which he had paid to the Exchequer on account of these arrears.—1 August, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 38.)
- 328 (302). Presentation of Thomas Clynche, chaplain; to the vicarage of St. Movinoge, diocese of Cashel, the incumbent being of the Irish nation.—1 August, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 39.)
- 329 (309). Grant to Eness Hernan, late preceptor of Anee; of the custody of the possessions of the vacant bishopric of Emly. To hold as long as they remain in the king's hands, rendering to the king the true yearly value.—19 August, xxxiii.
- 330 (370). Pardon to Thomas Cusake, of Cousingeston, county Meath, knight, Master of the Rolls.—21 August, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 41.)
- 331 (400). Grant of English liberty to Donogh [O'Ryan].—21 August, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 40.)
- 332 (308). Presentation of Donogh Ryan, chaplain; to the deanery of Emly, the incumbents, Richard MacBrien and William O'Hurnley, occupying by authority of the bishop of Rome.—22 August, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 42.)
- 333 (399). Grant of English liberty to Edmund O'Cahan, of Castletown of Delvyn, yeoman, and his issue. Fine, 3s. 4d.—26 August, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 43.)
- 334 (135). Grant to William Hande, gunner; of the place of a gunner in the castle of Dublin. To hold for life, with a fee of 8d. sterling a day.—7 October, xxxiii.
- 335 (420). Grant to Robert Ewstace and others, to the use of Patrick Barnewall, of Feldiston, esquire, in consideration of the sum of £88 13s. 4d.; of the site of the monastery of Carmelite friars of Knocktoffer, county Kilkenny; lands, Madanston, Knocktoffer, Ophane, Ballywodan, Ballyhode, Gragyn, Garran-O'Dowgeade, and Ballygyrdery alias Grang, county Kilkenny. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 4s.—24 October, xxxiii.
- 336 (307). Presentation of Andrew Barnewall, clerk, to the vicarage of Fydowne, diocese of Ossory.—27 October, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 44.)
- 337 (323). Presentation of Onorius Coffe, chaplain, to the vicarage of Ballaloughowe, diocese of Clonmacnoise. No date.—[27 October, xxxiii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 45.)
- 338 (438). Grant to Thomas Butler, of Chaier, knight; of the dignity of baron of Chaier alias Chairedowneske, county Tipperary. To hold to him and his heirs. Also of a rent of £15, issuing out of Inyslawnaghe, Grange of Inyslawnaghe, Ballihortelye, Kilmolache, Grangehirweye, Loghekyraghe, Kilmawesaghe, and Clonmell, county Tipperary; Kilmack and Ghanwedan, county Waterford, belonging to the late monastery of Inyslawnaghe; and Chaier, Kylmelagh, New grange, Great

1542.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

grange, and Knockheleys, county Tipperary, belonging to the late monastery of Chaier. To hold to him and his heirs for ever, without account.—10 November, xxxiv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 94, art. 46.)

339 (439). Grant to George Dowdell, prior of the late hospital of St. John the Baptist "de Atrio Dei" (Ardee) county Louth; of a pension of £20 English, issuing out of possessions of said hospital.—10 November, xxxiv.

340 (434). Grant to Anthony Sentleger, knight, lord deputy, in consideration of the sum of 100 marks; of the site of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Trym, and the lands of Porchefeldes, near the abbey. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 3s. 4d.—14 November, xxxiv.

341 (353). Pardon to James Gernon, gent., son and heir of Patrick Gernon, late of Gernonston, county Louth, knight.—16 November, xxxiv.

342 (11^b). License of absence to Roger Dorehan, clerk, rector of Ardmulcan, county Meath, for life.—24 November, xxxiv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 95, art. 47.)

343 (233). Lease to John Parker, gent.; of the site of the priory of SS. Peter and Paul of Shelsker, county Wexford; the manor of Ballyrelike; lands, Shelsker, Wexford, Ballyrelike, Cairge, Newabay, Isermon, St. Margaret's town, Kylmo[cre], Kyllean, little Ballyla, Arkewan, Kylcury, Slane, Balwenston, Kyllusky, Kymologe, St. Nicholas, and Killyllin; rectories of Shelsker, St. Tullogh, St. Peter the Less by Wexford, Karricke, Kyllean, Kymocre, Isermon, St. Ewers, St. Margaret, Ballymen, Kyllarin, Slane, Taykillin, Kymolloge, Ratharle, Kyllusky, Ballywalden, Ardeolme, Ardkewan, St. Nicholas, Killyllin, and Scryne. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £98.—10 December, xxxiv.

1542-3.

344 (137). Grant to Hugh Dale, conventual person of the late priory of the B. V. M. of Loghsewde; of a pension of 26s. 8d. out of the possessions of the priory. Dated 30 January, xxxiii.—Delivered into Chancery.—20 January, xxxiv.

345 (433). Grant to David Sutton, of Tullie, gent., in consideration of the sum of £52 6s. 8d.; of the site of the monastery of Friars Minors of Kildare, with appurtenances in Kildare and Collyerlands, county Kildare; also the site of the priory of Carmelite Friars of Kildare, with appurtenances in county Kildare. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee and a rent of 2s. 3d.—31 January, xxxiv.

346 (237). Lease to Edmund Sexten; of the site of the monastery of Franciscan friars by the city of Lymerick, with a school-house and other appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years from 23 March, xxxii., at a rent of 43s. 2d. sterling.—9 February, xxxiv.

347 (239). Lease to Edmund Sextene, of Lymerick, gent.; of the site of the house of St. Peter in Lymerick; lands in Lymerick, Ballenegelaghe alias Templengallagh, and Ballynegallagh by Loughyr. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 20s. sterling.—9 February, xxxiv.

348 (487). Livery to Edward, brother and heir of Thomas Plunket, late of Rathmore, knight. Fine, £30.—10 February, xxxiv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 95, art. 48.)

E

1542-3.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 349** (238). Lease to Walter Coweley of Browneston, gent.; of the rectory of Aghtinagh alias Agheninagh, manors of Ballybroke and Grenan, county Kilkenny, or country of Ossory; lands, Aghtinagh, Ballybroke, and Grenan, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Thomas court, by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 13s. 4d.—13 February, xxxiv.
- 350** (426). Grant to Gerald Aylmer, knight, in consideration of £14 17s. 3d. paid, and £40 to be paid; of the site of the monastery of Friars Minors of Drogheda; land by the Bebecke, in the franchise of Drogheda; a messuage in Swords, county Dublin; and appurtenances in counties Drogheda, Meath, and Dublin. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 3s. 6d.—16 February, xxxiv.
- 351** (427). Grant to James White of Waterford, gent., in consideration of the sum of £90 8s.; of the site of the monastery of Friars Preachers of Waterford, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 4s.—16 February, xxxiv.
- 352** (301). Presentation of Thomas O'Harnan, bachelor of theology, to the rectory of Ardrahan, diocese of Kilmaeduaugh, vacant by the death of Richard Nangle, doctor of theology.—Dublin, 24 February, xxxiv.

Note in Sentleger's hand.—“*My lord chawnceler thys ys geven att instance off my lord off Dublyne. byffer our tyme. I wold be glad to speke wth you and trust ye wylbe her att Sent patryks. I have dyfferryd my journey for thay say the fords be by we may nott well pas.*”

- 353** (14). Presentation of William Copland, one of the king's chaplains; to the church of St. Patrick of Tryme, diocese of Meath.—12 March, xxxiv.
- 354** (303). Presentation of Uriel O'Hegan, clerk; to the vicarage of Hariston, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Thady McDonel reingha.—14 March, xxxiv.

1543.

- 355** (503). Grant to John Goldsmyth; of the office of clerk of the council, vice John Alen. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—13 April, xxxiv. (Cal. P.R., p. 96, art. 58.)
- 356** (131). Grant to George Karry, gent.; of a fee of 12d. sterling a day. To hold for life.—16 April, xxxiv. (Cal. P.R., p. 95, art. 50.)
- 357** (451). Grant to James Brandon of Dundalke, merchant; in consideration of the sum of £9 10s., being at the rate of twenty years' profits; of the site of the monastery of friars minors of Dundalke, Branane's park; land in Dundalk; and other appurtenances, county Louth. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 6d.—30 April, xxxv.
- 358** (140). Grant to Stephen Roche, late prior of the hospital of St. Laurence by Drogheda; of a pension of £4, issuing out of the possessions in Drogheda.—1 May, xxxv.
- 359** (23). Lease to Robert Wesby, of Kilmoyram, gent.; of the site of the hospital of St. Laurence of Drogheda, with appurtenances in Drogheda and Mollare, county Louth. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d.—1 May, xxxv.
- 360** (488). Livery to James Nugent, kinsman and heir of Edmund Nugent, late of Multyfernan. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—2 May, xxxv.

1543.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 361 (454). Grant to Walter Flemynge of Caishell, merchant, in consideration of the sum of £46; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers, of Casshell, county Tipperary, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2s. 6d.—5 May, xxxv.
- 362 (445). Grant to James FitzGerald, Earl of Desmond, in consideration of £96 16s. 8d. English, to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers observant or black friars of Limerick, with land called Cortbrekke and other appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee and a rent of 5s. 2d. English.—7 June, xxxv.
- 363 (447). Grant to William Walshe of Yoghull, esq.; in consideration of £34 10s. English, to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers observants by Yoghull, county Cork, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 22d. English.—8 June, xxxv.
- 364 (21). Lease to William Keting of Trysteldermot, gent. or kern; of the site of the hospital of St. John the Baptist of Tristeldermot, lands, Tristeldermot, Graungefoure, Huyston, Tomenston, Colenston, Kilcaa, and Braye, county Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 10s. 2d.—15 June, xxxv.
- 365 (357). Pardon of alienation to Thomas Fitzwilliam of Baggotrathe, esq., Edward Sutton of Richardeston, gent., Walter Golding of Portmarnoke, gent., Bartholomew More of Athcarne, gent., William Byrt of Tulloke, gent., Richard More of Nowan, merchant, John Clerke of the same, chaplain, and Robert Foster of the same, merchant; of the manor of Churcheston, lands, Churcheston and Finianston, county Meath; by Thomas Waring of Nowan, merchant, George Bedlewe, or Bellewe, of the same, chaplain, Patrick Mann, vicar of Kylmessan, John Dowding, Nicholas Wafyr, gentlemen, and James Lynname, merchant, or by Walter Golding, of Churcheston, gent.—26 June, xxxv.
(Cal. P. R., p. 101, art. 1.)
- 366 (440). Charter incorporating the Cistercian abbey of the B.V.M. and St. Patrick of le Nyvorie (Newry), as a secular college, by the name of the warden and vicars choral of the college of the B. V. M. and St. Patrick of le Nyvorie; with a common Seal. John Prowte, abbot, to be first warden. Also confirmation of its possessions, paying yearly four marks in satisfaction of first fruits and twentieth parts.—28 June, xxxv.
(Vide Cal. P. R., p. 79, art. 105.)
- 367 (242). Lease to John Ryan of Dublin, clerk; of the tithes of Iryshon, in the parish of Palmereston, by Anilyffy, county Dublin, and the rectory of Palmereston, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of St. John the Baptist without the Now gate of Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 47s.—14 July, xxxv.
- 368 (425). Grant to Edmund Sexten of Lymcrike, gent., in consideration of the sum of £42 English; of the site of the monastery of friars minors in Lymerrick, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2s. 2d. English.—25 August, xxxv.
- 369 (450). Grant to Walter Archer, the sovereign, and the burgesses

1543.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- and commonalty of Kilkenny, in consideration of £200 10s. paid, and £222 to be paid; of the site of the monastery of preachers or black friars of Kilkenny, with "the King's Chambre" and other appurtenances, lands in Kilkenny, Irishton by Kilkenny, Aldrenwodde by Keppaghe, Glassanaghe, Ketingeston, Carrickellir, Cowlyshill, Brownistonwaring, Lysnefanchin, Ballynolan, and Ferynbroke, county Kilkenny; the site of the monastery of Franciscans or grey friars, lands in Kilkenny, Iryshon by Kilkenny, Donnore alias Troeswodde, Ardaghnegran, Wonteston, Kyldyr, Brownestonwaring, Ketyngeston by Dromedelgen, Kilferaghe, Ballygowin, and Cowlisshill, county Kilkenny. To hold to them and their successors for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 22s. 4d. Reserving to the lord deputy for the time being the use of certain apartments in the monastery of friars preachers, and of firewood from the wood of Troeswodde as often as he shall stay at the town.—25 August, xxxv.
- 370** (465). Grant to John Parker, in consideration of £44 1s. 8d. to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Rosbarrea, county Kilkenny, with appurtenances; the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Clomene, tenements by Saint Kerans Pyll, and 2s. chief rent out of Collens lands in Clomene, county Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee and a rent of 2s. 4d.—25 August, xxxv. See No. 471.
- 371** (491). Livery to James Ketyng, cousin and heir of Philip, son and heir of John Keting, late of Baldonston, county Wexford, gent., brother of said James. Fine £8.—3 September, xxxv.
(Cal. P. R., p. 101, art. 3.)
- 372** (355). Pardon to Robert Walsche, gent., son of William Walsche, late of Teghroan, county Meath, gent.—23 September, xxxv.
(Cal. P. R., p. 101, art. 5.)
- 373** (141). Grant to Bartholomew Russell, of Seeton, county Dublin, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the crown, and of clerk of the pleas and keeper of the writs and rolls in the Chief Place, vice James Cusake. To hold for life, with such fees as Cusake had.—23 October, xxxv.
(Cal. P. R., p. 102, art. 16.)
- 374** (466). Lease to Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrelliston, knight; of the site of the hospital of St. John the Baptist, without the New gate of Dublin, lands in Dublin and suburbs, Palmereston by Grenoko, Jordanston, Cottrelliston, Gvallaghe, little Newton, Ayshton, Saint John's Leyes, Lucan, Churchton by Wicklowe, Nowan, Johnston, Grenoko, Ballydowde, Grangelare, Kylbeled, Drogheda, Almonston, Corke, Bolike, Ballylaekyn, Skadeston, Cologhe, Peperton, Meganar, Drongan, Clonyng, Athforthie, Cromston, Fetherde, Rathcowithe, Colman, Kyleconyll, Ballynra, Cloghir, Mylton, Cordagen, Ballylentie, Kyitayne; rectories of Palmeriston, Gyrlly, Ardristell, Tempulmorre, Rathtowthe, Straffan, Grangelare, Donarde, Bolike, Clonyngs, Ragowle, Ballylakan, Mozare, Colman, Drongan, Fetherde, Athfashe, Kilkaishie, Raylieston, Peperton, Cologhe, Ballynere, Kylshiane, Clonepethe, Skadeston, Cromeston, Clogher, and Cordangan, and all appurtenances, except the services and rents out of the manor of Palmeriston by Aniliffe, and the lands of Palmeriston by Ani-

1543.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- liffe, and Irishton in the parish of Palmeriston, Whitiston in the parish of Palmeriston by Grenoke, and Newton in the parish of Luske, Dardieston, Ballydowde, and a meadow by Hoggen green. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £110. A memorandum states that £9 is allowed for the repair of the chancels and the collection of rents.—8 November, xxxv.
- 375 (453). Grant to James Flemyng, knight, baron of Slane, in consideration of the sum of 30s. ; of the site of the monastery of friars minor of Slane, county Meath, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee and a rent of 1d.—12 November, xxxv.
- 376 (240). Lease to Owen O'Morman of Molyfernan ; of the site of the abbey of St. Beccan, of Kilbegan, county Westmeath, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of ten marks.—16 November, xxxv.
- 377 (489). Livery to John, son and heir of Christopher Bedlowe, by Katherine Flemyng (formerly of Dweleke, widow), his wife ; said Christopher having been son of Walter Bedlowe, knight. Fine £50.—16 November, xxxv.
- 378 (19). Confirmation to Roland de Burgo, bishop of Clonfert, of the bishopric and deanery of Clonfert, and the vicarages of Killamairve, Licmolassie, Thescneaghe, Ballyloghreach, Uroumore, and Ballyneorthie (see No. 263). And grant of the site and possessions of the monastery of regular canons of the order of St. Augustin, "de Portu Pura," (*sic*) in Clonfert ; to be united to the bishopric of Clonfert for ever—without account.—24 November, xxxv.
- 379 (460). Grant to Dermot Ryane, of Tipperarie, gent., in consideration of the sum of £6 13s. 4d. ; of the site of the monastery of Franciscan friars of Kyllalle, county Tipperary, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 4d.—27 November, xxxv.
- 380 (311). Mandate for investiture and consecration of Master George Dowedall, clerk, as archbishop of Armagh.—28 November, xxxv.
(Cal. P. R., p. 103, art. 17.)
- 381 (461). Grant to Walter Dowdall, of Drogheda, and Edward Becke, of Merrynerton, county Meath, merchants, in consideration of the sum of £41 3s. 4d. ; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers in Drogheda, a messuage in Bowstreet inhabited by Robert Keres, junior, a messuage, &c., in Dwelekestreet, the Colverhouse park, a garden in the Fayrestreet occupied by Richard Russell, a messuage in Saint Laurence street and a garden and orchard in Irishstreet occupied by Patrick Russell, land by Philippiston, county Drogheda, and by Bedloweston, county Meath. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2s. 2d.—30 November, xxxv.
- 382 (354). Pardon to Margaret Guynan of Wexforde, single-woman.—3 December, xxxv.
- 383 (402). Grant, under King's Letter, 9 July, xxxv., to Dermot O'Sheaghyn, knight, captain of his nation, upon his submission ; of the manors and lands of Gortenchegory, Dromneyll, Dallyncallan, Ballyhide, Monynean, Ardgossan, Ballyegyn, Kepparell, Clonehagh, Tolonegan, Lycknegaish, Crege, Karryngs, Tyrrelaghe, Rathvilledown, Ardmylowan, a third part of Droneskenan,

1543.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

a third part of Rathe, half of Flyngiston, Ardvilleoghe, Dromle, Ballyhwe, Cowle, and Behe, previously held by him and his ancestors. To hold in tail male by the service of one knight's fee.—3 December, xxxv. (Enrolled Pat. Rolls, 35 Henry VIII., m. 2 d.

- 384** (449). Grant to Bernard FitzPatrick, knight, baron of Upper Ossory, under King's Letter, 9 July, xxxv.; of the reversion of the grange of Balgeyth alias the Graunge in the Marche alias Harvold's Graunge, county Dublin, held by Walter Pypparde, of Kilca, gent., under lease dated 20 June, xxxv., for twenty-one years, and valued at £10 9s. 8d. a year. To hold in tail male by the service of one knight's fee.—5 December, xxxv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 104, art. 32.)

- 385** (20). License to Edward, bishop of Meath, to unite the archdeaconry of Kellys and the rectory of Nobbar, to the see of Meath for ever.—17 December, xxxv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 103, art. 21.)

- 386** (403). Grant to James, earl of Desmond, under King's Letter, 9 July, xxxv.; of the reversion of premises leased 20 July, xxxv., for twenty-one years to Walter Peppard, of Kilca, gent.—the hospital and other messuages, the grange of Cloneliffe, and all lands in the suburbs of Dublin belonging to the demesne land of St. Mary's Abbey, and the Fyrris of St. Marie Abbey (the church, abbot's lodging, the Aish parke, the Ankisters parke, and other premises excepted). To hold in tail male, by the service of a fifth part of a knight's fee.—20 December, xxxv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 103, art. 22.)

- 387** (448). Grant to Edmund Butler, archbishop of Casshell, in consideration of £11 paid and £45 to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars minors of Casshell, with appurtenances, county Tipperary. To hold to him, his heirs and assigns for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2s. 10d.—20 December, xxxv.

- 388** (456). Grant to William Boureman, gent., in consideration of £127 10s. sterling to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers by Cork, with appurtenances, the half Skeaghbegge, land in Rathmyny and Galveiston, county Cork. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 6s. 9d. sterling.—20 December, xxxv.

- 389** (345). Lease to Edward Basnet, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin; of Newenstell M'Kingan alias the King's Castle, in the O'Byrne's country, in the marches of Dublin, in the county Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26s. 8d. The lease to be void if the King determine to place a garrison there.—26 December, xxxv.

1543-4.

- 390** (241). Lease to Owen O'Doyn alias Grene; of the tithes, &c., of Oregan and Russenall, in the country of O'Duyn, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 13s. 4d.—3 January, xxxv.
- 391** (452). Grant, under King's Letter, 9 July, xxxv., to Denis O'Grada, knight, captain of his nation, upon his submission; of the manors and lands of Thoymcreny, Fynnaghe, Kylluchuly-

1543-4.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

begg, Kylluchulymore, Seanboyronayn, Kyllokendy, Clony, Kylehomvrayn, Enocke (Cnock) in Prechayn, and half Kiltula, previously held by him and his ancestors. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee. The grant not to extend to any possessions on this side of the Shannon.—5 January, xxxv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 104, art. 30.)

- 392 (443). Grant to Anthony Sentleger, gentleman of the privy chamber, lord deputy, in consideration of £60 sterling to be paid; of two water mills, with their appurtenances, on the Boyne, by Trym, county Meath, belonging to the late monastery of the B. V. M. of Trym; also the water, water-courses, soil, and fishing of the Boyne, from the mill of Newhaghard to the bridge of St. Peter's near the Newton of Trym. To hold for ever, by fealty only.—6 January, xxxv. (Cal. P. R., p. 104, art. 31.)
- 393 License to Edward, bishop of Meath, to alienate, with consent of his clergy; to Philip Pentney, of Tauraghe, and Edmund Felde, of Cossyngeston, gent.; the manor of Ardcathe, county Meath, lands, Ardcathe, Balgeithe, Portereston, Prensparke, Clony, Irishton, Boynardiston, Corriston, Largwy alias Largay, Prenston, Rowllston, Denanston, Moreton, and Bertrameston, and elsewhere in the parish of Ardcath, and the mill of Kylberde. Also to Thomas Stephins of Dublin, merchant; William Cockes, rector of Rathware; Roger Durran, rector of Ardmulghan; and Richard Gray of Drogheda, chaplain; the manors of Scurlokiston, Newton, Killeane, and Clonarde, county Meath, and all his lands in those parishes. To be held for ever.—13 January, xxxv. (Cal. P. R., p. 105, art. 33.)
- 394 (243). Lease to Osborn Echingham, knight; of the site of the abbey of Mayo alias "de Fonte Vivo," county Cork; lands, Mayo, Lyslyvan, Carraghewryn, Leynaghe, Gradge, and the cell called Manyster In Horry; rectories of Mayo and Lysle. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £18 18s. 4d. English.—15 January, xxxv.
- 395 (459). Grant to William Dickson of Ballyskeaghe, yeoman, in consideration of the sum of £12; of the site of the monastery of Carmelite friars of Clonecurry, county Kildare, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee and a rent of 8d.—15 January, xxxv.
- 396 (457). Grant to Richard Butler, of Dormeroston, esq., in consideration of the sum of £25 13s. 4d.; of the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Rosse, county Wexford; tenements in Rosse held by James Courcy, Edmund Hopper, Denis Couly, James Travers, and John Browne, and land in Pollicapyll, county Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 16d.—16 January, xxxv.
- 397 (462). Grant to Edmund Butler, knight, baron of Donboyne, in consideration of the sum of £110 of silver; of the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Fyddert, county Tipperary; land, &c., in Fyddert, Ballyclowan, and Crosarde. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 5s. 4d.—16 January, xxxv.
- 398 (458). Grant to John Desmond, gent., in consideration of £15 to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars minors of Mowre alias Galbally, in Arlagh, county Tipperary, with

1543-4.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 4*d.*—20 January, xxxv.

- 399 (444). Grant to Martin Pelles of Athie, gent., in consideration of £13 paid and £30 to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Athie, messuages in More by the Barrowe near Athie, land in Athie, Ardrie, the lands on the Barrowe, two fishing weirs on the Barrowe, Tolloghnorre, and Mollonsgrange, county Kildare. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2*s.* 8*d.*—24 January, xxxv.
- 400 (442). Grant to Murrough, earl of Tomond, under King's Letter, 9 July, xxxv.; of the reversion of the site of the hospital of St. John the Baptist without the Newgate of Dublin, leased to Edmund Redman, of Dublin, surgeon (*vide* No. 85), and to Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrelleston, knight (*vide* No. 374); and of Culmyne and Banvelleston, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of St. Mary's Abbey, leased 20 July, xxxv., for twenty-one years to Walter Peparde, of Kylesa. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee and paying yearly 3*s.* 4*d.* to the heirs of Walter Hussey. In full satisfaction for all possessions claimed in Oynaghe or elsewhere on this side of the Shanon.—24 January, xxxv. (See No. 446.)
- 401 (441). Grant to Donogh O'Breane, knight, baron of Ibrackane, under King's Letter, 9 July, xxxv.; of the reversion of Drisshoke near Dublin, Kilmacodriks, and Newgrange alias the grange of Bellichelmer, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of St. Mary's Abbey, leased 20 July, xxxv., to Walter Pipperts, of Kilka, for twenty-one years. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee. In full satisfaction for all possessions claimed in Oynagh or elsewhere on this side of the Shanon.—30 January, xxxv.
- 402 (464). Grant to Jenico Preston, knight, viscount of Gormanston, in consideration of the sum of £6 13*s.* 4*d.*; of a messuage and close in Drogheda, held by John Ywe, carter, parcel of the possessions of the friars preachers of Drogheda. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 4*d.*—31 January, xxxv.
- 403 (344). Lease to John Travers of Dublin, esq.; of the manor of Enescortie, lands of St. John's by Enescortie, and the rectory of Kilcorhre. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 43*s.* 4*d.*—3 February, xxxv.
- 404 (446). Grant to John Travers of Dublin, esq., in consideration of the sum of £41; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Arclowe, with appurtenances, county Wexford; also the site of the monastery of friars observants of Enescortie, with appurtenances, county Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2*s.* 2*d.*—4 February, xxxv.
- Attached are extents of the possessions of the two houses.
- 405 (455). Grant to Robert Browne, late of Baltynglas, yeoman; in consideration of £19 to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars minor by Lougher alias Ballynybrahir, county Limerick, with appurtenances; also the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Ballynwillyn in Gonaght, county Limerick, with

1543-4.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 12*d.*—4 February, xxxv.

- 406 (18). Lease to Robert Browne, soldier; of the site of the monastery of Ballyandreyhett, county Cork, lands, Ballyandreyhett, and the grange of Cayledowle, rectories of Raham, Carycklem Lo Heyler, Temple Rowan, Castelton, Ballaghaha, Ballynanlanaghe and Chaple Robyn, county Cork. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40*s.* English.—4 February, xxxv.

Attached are an order of council and an extent. The order imposes the condition that the lessee shall assign such portion of land to William Walshe, the late prior, as the deputy and council shall think requisite.

- 407 (356). Pardon to David Sutton, of Tully, gent; of all alienations of the site of the priory of Grane alias Granne, the manor of Grane, lands, Grane, Organston alias Horganston alias Ballyorgan, Brodeston alias Ballywrode, Little Grane alias Granevegg, Little Davieston alias Ballygruvegge, Plonkiston alias Plankiston alias Ballysowke, counties Carlow and Kildare.—4 February, xxxv.

- 408 (490). Livery to Robert, son and heir of James Daroye, late of Clonem'gillemant, county Meath. Fine £6.—8 February, xxxv.

- 409 (463). Grant to Paul Tornor and James Dewerouse, of Wexford, merchants, in consideration of the sum of £15 3*s.* 4*d.*; of the site of the monastery of friars minor of Wexford, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 10*d.*—20 February, xxxv.

Added in Sentleger's hand: *Take anc oblygatyons for awmyche stone off the churchs ther as schall suffice for the repayr off the kyng's castell ther.*

1544.

- 410 (467). Lease to Philip FitzDavid Barry, late abbot; of the site of the abbey "de Choro Benedicti" (Middleton), county Cork, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 13*s.* 4*d.*, English.—10 April, xxxv.

- 411 (142). Grant to Thady, son of Fergananym O'Keroyll; of the captaincy of the country of Ely Ikeroyll, during good behaviour, with such jurisdictions and profits as other captains in the marches of the kingdom.—13 May, xxxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 105, art. 1.)

- 412 (314). Presentation of James Magray, chaplain, to the vicarage of Comyr, in Odoghe, diocese of Ossory.—15 May, xxxvi.

- 413 (146). Grant to William Nugent, late prior of SS. Taurin and Feghin, of Fower, county Meath; of a pension of £50 issuing out of possessions of said house.—20 May, xxxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 109, art. 31.)

- 414 (358). Pardon to Oswald Banbreghe, cook, and Gregory Tweydall, yeoman, of Ballydowle, soldiers.—23 May, xxxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 105, art. 2.)

- 415 (359). Pardon to Thomas Rudleche, soldier.—23 May, xxxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 105, art. 3.)

- 416 (367). Pardon of alienation to Meiler Hussey, of Moylusse, county Meath, gent., Alienor Barnewall, his wife, formerly wife of Patrick Kynton, late of Laspopell, county Dublin, and Jenet Kynton, daughter and heiress of said Patrick; of the manor of Derver, county Louth, lands, Derver, Donmoghlan,

1544. FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Adamiston, Philipiston, Lawleston, Carikeshingbe, Huhiston, Gibbiston, Tarfeghen, Callan, Baggotiston, Siabanan, county Louth, and Laspapel, county Dublin; by said Patrick, or by Patrick Kynton, late of Trymletiston, and by any other. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—26 May, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 4.)

- 417 License to George, Archbishop of Dublin, with consent of the chapters of the cathedrals of the Holy Trinity and St. Patrick, to alienate to Silvester Genynge, Laurence Townley, and Andrew Wise, of Thomascourt, gentlemen; the town and land of Rathland, lying to the south of Thomascourte Wodde, occupied by Thomas Bathe. To be held for ever, at a rent of 13s. 4d.—8 June, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 6.)
- 418 (357). Lease to Edward Basnet, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin; of Ballydowde, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 16s., and paying 23s. 9d. yearly to John Alen, farmer of Esker.—10 June, xxxvi.
- 419 (366). Pardon to Robert Browne, of Malrankan, kern, son of John Browne.—13 June, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 7.)
- 420 (365). Pardon to Thomas Stephens, of Dublin, alderman and merchant, constable of the castle and of the gaol of the castle of Trym.—20 June, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 8.)
- 421 (362). Pardon to Nicholas Plunket, of Lutreleston, county Dublin, yeoman; especially for the death of John Kelle.—25 June, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 9.)
- 422 (312). Presentation of George Roche, clerk, to the archdeaconry of Cork.—5 July, xxxvi.
- 423 (361). Pardon to Ferdorgbe, and Donald M^cGynnos, sons of the late Prior M^cGynnos.—20 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R. p. 106, art. 10.)
- 424 (313). Presentation of Edmund Karlane, to the vicarage of Syddan, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of [Henry] Telin[ge].—22 July, xxxvi. (Torn.) (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 11.)
- 425 (360). Pardon to Richard Stephenson, soldier or yeoman.—24 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 13.)
- 426 (363). Pardon to Patrick Plunket, of Gybbeston, gent., and Alexander Plunket, of Fostneston, gent.—24 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 12.)
- 427 (364). Pardon to Robert boye Plunket, of Iryshon, gent., and Thomas Plunket, of Armaughe-breganghe, gent.—24 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 14.)
- 428 (246). Lease to John Wackley, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the hospital of St. [John the Baptist] of Kilkenny, county Westmeath, lands, Kilkeny, Byrtas, Walteriston, Balinekyll, Lewed, Balnecloy, Killensaghna, Tullaghne[car]de, and Tullaghmore, county Westmeath; rectories of Walteriston, Ballynekill, Lewed, Balnecloy, Kilnesaghna, Tullaghnecard, and Tullaghmore. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £16 6s.—25 July, xxxvi.
- 429 (389). Pardon to George [Roche], Archdeacon of Cork.—[3 August, xxxvi.] (Torn.) (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 15.)
- 430 (22). Confirmation of the perpetual union of the archdeaconry of Kenlys and the rectory of Nobbar, to the see of Meath. See No. 385.—5 August, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 108, art. 27.)

1544.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 431 (514). Charter incorporating the master, brethren, and poor of the hospital of the Holy Ghost, in the late monastery of grey friars, of Waterford. Henry, son of Patrick Walsbe, of that city, merchant, to be the first master, with three or four secular priests as brethren, and at least sixty sick and infirm poor of both sexes of the city.—15 August, xxxvi. (Much defaced.)
(Cal. P.R., p. 108, art. 28.)
- 432 (507). Grant to the dean and chapter of the cathedral of St. Patrick, Dublin, for the glory and honor of God, the Blessed Virgin, and S. Patrick, and for the keeping of hospitality there; of license to absent themselves from their cures, while residing within the precinct of the cathedral, they finding fit curates for their churches.—20 August, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 109, art. 29.)
- 433 (147). Grant to Henry Draycott; of the offices of treasurer, general receiver, and bailiff, of the lordship of Wexford, and of the whole county of Wexford. To hold for life, with a fee of £20, as fully as James Sherloke, rendering the profits to the Exchequer.—20 August, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 16.)
- 434 (470). Grant to Henry Walsbe, son of Patrick Walsh, the master, and the brethren and poor of the hospital of the Holy Ghost, of Waterford, in consideration of the sum of £151 13s. 4d.; of the site of the monastery of friars minors, or Franciscans, of Waterford, with appurtenances, and a meadow by the pyll of Donkytt, county Kilkenny, and a rent of 10s. during the life of David Bayly, and of 20s. after his death, out of the great garden of the friars minors of the said city, and all buildings erected thereon. To hold to them, their heirs and successors for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 8s.—[1] September, xxxvi. (See No. 431.)
(Cal. P.R., p. 107, art. 22.)
- 435 (144). Grant to John Margetis; of the office of clerk of the first fruits. To hold for life, with a fee of £10, and other profits.—20 September, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 107, art. 24.)
- 436 (472). Grant to Con, Earl of Tyrone; of Balgryffyn, county Dublin, valued at £16 17s. 11d. a year. To hold for life, remainder to Mathew O'Neile, Baron of Dungennyn, in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of the earl. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 57s. 11d.—20 September, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 109, art. 30.)
- 437 (145). Grant to Henry Draycott; of the office of king's remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with such fees as Thomas Howeth alias de St. Laurence had.—23 September, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 107, art. 25.)
- 438 (143). Grant to James Dyllon, late prior of Kilkenny, county Westmeath; of a pension of £10. "Grauntyd unto the said prior considering his blood and good hospatilitie he kepte and that he here after intendethe to kepe."—26 September, xxxvi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 109, art. 35.)
- 439 (473). Grant to Francis Harbbart, gent.; of the manor of Ballycutland alias Ballycutlane, county Kildare, lands, Ballycutland, Donawde, and Syggenston, county Kildare, Ballymore, and Ard-nought alias Ardnothe, county Dublin, late possessions of Christopher Eustace, of Ballycutlande, attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee, and a rent of £13 7s. 1½d. sterling.—27 September, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 107, art. 26.)

1544.

PLANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 440 (255). Lease to Ranulph Brereton, of Castelton of Moylaghe, gent.; of the site and castle of the manor of Castelton of Moylaghe, county Meath, with the land appertaining, parcel of the possessions of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, attainted, and leased to said Brereton for 21 years, 16 November, xxix. To hold for 10 years, from 1558, at a rent of £12.—28 November, xxxvi.
- 441 (254). Lease to Ranulph Brereton, of Castelton of Moylaghe, gent.; of Rathmolian, Cloncurrye, Johneston, Ardynewe, Cullydraghe, Tupertymain, Troman, Rathfyske, Coulera, Isottiston, Corbally, Malynataghe, Stranewe, Norman, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £48 4s. 9d.—28 November, xxxvi.
- 442 (252). Lease to Henry Coweley; of the site of the castle or manor of Curbery, lands, Cassevanna, Clonkeyne, 20s. rent in Couleveaghe, lands, Carbre, Cowleneveagh, Clonmyne, Ballyhagan, Ballyvean, Kylmore, and Dirrygart, county Kildare, possessions of Walter Dalahyde, knt., attainted, and leased to said Coweley for 21 years, 9 March, xxix. To hold for 10 years from 1558, at a rent of £24 7s. 6d.—29 November, xxxvi.
- 443 (253). Lease to John Alee, of Ballyna, county Kildare, yeoman; the site of the castle of Ballyna alias Ballycaldan alias Adamston, lands, Ballyna, Thomaston, Norne, Ballymone, county Kildare, possessions of Walter Dalahyde, knt., attainted, and leased to said Alee for 21 years, 8 March, xxix. To hold for 10 years from 1558, at a rent of £15 4s. 8d.—2 December, xxxvi.
- 444 (251). Lease to Richard Bove, of Killocke; of two parts of the altarages of Killocke, belonging to the rectory of the same, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 40s.—2 December, xxxvi.
- 445 (249). Lease to Martin Pelles, of Athy, gent.; of Kylmede, Bal-lenebarn and Ardescoll, Inchecoventre, and Yongeston, county Kildare, possessions of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8.—8 December, xxxvi.

(Extent attached.)

1544-5.

- 446 (471.) Grant, under King's Letter, 9 July, xxxv., to Murrogh, Earl of Tomond; of the reversion of Culmyne and Ranvelston, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin, and leased to Walter Pipparde for 21 years, 20 July, xxxv. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee, paying yearly 40s. to the chief lords of the manor of Castleknocke, and 3s. 4d. to the heirs of Walter Hussey. In full satisfaction for all possessions claimed by him in Oynaghe or elsewhere, on this side the Shanon.—3 January, xxxvi. (See No. 400.)
- 447 (248). Lease to John Parker, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the priory of Holmpatrike, lands, Holmpatrike, Mylwardiston, Estan, Newgrang, Hacketiston, Loughbraghe, Lane, Barne-genghe, Baltrastin, Skerres, Mallahouyn, Sadilliston, Pierston, Kynure, Dalabrune, Swerds, Hamonston, Hayeston, and Bal-rothery, and custom, poundage, wreck of the sea, tithe of fish, &c., of the port of Skerres. To hold for 10 years, at a rent of £57 4s. 4d.—5 January, xxxvi.

1544-5.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 448 (492). Livery to Richard Nugent, baron of Delven, son and heir of Christopher, late baron, cousin and heir of Richard Nugent, knt., late baron. Fine £50.—5 February, xxxvi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 110, art. 47.)
- 449 (469). Grant, under King's Letter, 5 July, xxxvi., to Edward Basnet, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, in consideration of the sum of £57; of the reversion of the castle and lands of Kiltiernan, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin (leased 26 October, xxx., by William, late abbot, to Walter Golding, and 20 July, xxxv., by the Crown to Walter Pipparde, for 21 years.) To hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 3s.—7 February, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 110, art. 48).
- 450 (247). Lease to Henry Draicott, of Dublin, gent.; of Ballygowyn, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Donbrody, county Wexford; Clereston and Noreston, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the Earl of Shrewsbury; the rectory of Roche, and the tithes of Ballylorgan and Jenkenston, county Louth, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of St. Leonard, by Dundalk. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 40s. for premises in county Wexford, and 46s. 8d. for those in county Louth.—9 February, xxxvi.
- 451 (258). Lease to James Bathe, of Dromnaghe, gent.; of Grangende, grange of Travete, Halton, Shanraghe, county Meath, Kynlanyrion alias Archideaconston, county Kildare, 3 messuages in Thomastrete, by the house of Nicholas Lamken, 2 messuages and a garden, in the parish of St. James, occupied by Dermot, laborer, and a tenement and garden in said parish in the suburbs of Dublin, rectories of Crickiston, county Meath, Fennaxes, Dromine, Barraghe, Kylrosnarryn, Ballykelly, Dromphe, Castelmor, with the tithes of a carucate of land of the late priory of Tullaghfelym, in the counties Carlow and Kildare; parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Thomas court, by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £18 14s.—12 February, xxxvi.
- 452 (250). Lease to Patrick White, of Clontariff, knight, second baron of the Exchequer, Walter Tyrrell and Rowland White, of Dublin, merchants; of the customs, cockett, poundage, and byllett of the port of Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 220 marks and 10 shillings.—15 February, xxxvi.
- 453 (468). Grant to Thady M'Bryen, of Grene Ogonaghe; of the manor or castle of Toghexgrene, with appurtenances, lately recovered from certain robbers called the "Oolde Children" in Ogonaghe, county Limerick. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 6s. 8d. sterling.—23 February, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 111, art. 59.)
- 454 (493). Livery to Christopher, son and heir of Walter Chewer, late of Maston, knight. Fine, £3 6s. 8d.—23 March, xxxvi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 111, art. 57.)
- 455 (256). Lease to James Buttler, Earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the rectory of Kylteyham, and land in Kepdromyn and Sleboyne belonging thereto, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Ossoney in England. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5.—[(sic.)], xxxvi.
- 456 (405). Lease to Humphrey Sexten, of Limerick; of the site of the

1545.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

monastery of Franciscan friars by Limerick, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 43s. 2d. sterling.—

- [] xxxvi. (Torn.)
- 457 (269). Lease to Thomas Agarde, of Beetyff, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Beetyff, lands, Beetyff, Balbroy, Cloncoillen, Donlogh, Balgill, Balbraddogh, Reneghan, Monkton by Trym, Balson and Balanghe, in the counties Meath and Louth, and the tithes, &c., of the same, leased to him 8 Dec., xxix. To hold for ten years from 1558, at a rent of £80.—1 May, xxxvii.
- 458 (264). Grant to Edmund Power, bastard brother of the late Lord Power; of the site of the abbey of SS. Koan and Borgan alias Brogan, of Mothell, [county Waterford, lands, Mothell and Kylnagbe alias Kylbreni, Rathcormyke, Molargy alias Monolargy, Ballylaughlyn alias Ballylany by Maghyn, Illanywryke alias Teamploewryke, and Templeny, county Waterford, and the grange of Moyclere, in the country of Compsy, alias Compalsenagh, county Tipperary], leased for twenty-one years to Catherine Butler of Curraghmore, widow, and Peter, late Lord Power, 1 Aug., xxxiii. [To hold for his life, without account during the said term of twenty-one years] and 10s. subsequently.—2 May, xxxvii. (Mnch defaced). (Cal. P.R., p. 115, art. 7.)
- 459 (149). Grant to Thomas Clynton, yeoman of the chamber; of the place of a horseman, to serve in the wars. To hold for life, with a fee of 9d. sterling a day.—8 May, xxxvii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 116, art. 9.)
- 460 (495). Grant to John Traverse, esq., groom of the chamber; of the manor, castle, and mill of Rathmore alias Ramore in Leinster; lands, Rathnekyll alias Rathorkyll, Monefyne alias Monfyne, Bonestowne alias Boyestowne, Knockenyng, Butler's Courte, Rathmore, Phillippestowne, Eddestowne, Ballitas, Colenshill alias Clonshill, Ballycane alias Plowlands, Firhill, Skeyocks, Olde Ponchestowne, Russellstowne, Hamfraystowne alias Umfreiston, and Tollagheferrys, in Leinster, belonging to the manor of Rathmore, Heynston, Agrett, and little Newton, Ratoole, Rasallagh and Balyodde alias Ballytyltas, the Three Castles by the mountain, Balore alias Balligore and Comenston, Holywood, Whytston in occupation of Christopher Eustace, in Leinster, possessions of James FitzGerald, attainted; Carbrynan alias Monketon, the grange and capital messuage there occupied by William Kellye, Newton occupied by John Moran, in Leinster, parcels of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin; Cornylly's Courte, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Lassemolen; Mnche Grange, Lytell Grange, manor of Graungeforthe, tithes of Lyttelton, Ballygory, Glenocke, Rathveon, Clynecloghe, and lands of Gylton partly in the occupation of Alice Eustace, widow, in Leinster, possessions of the abbey of Ballynggllas; with full manorial and Admiralty rights. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 10 marks English.—20 June, xxxvii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 116, art. 18.)
- 461 (404). Lease to Dermot McCormoche oge, late preceptor of Morne alias Manynymon, county Cork; of the site of the preceptory of Morne; lands, Morne, Kilcavan, Tynekeraughe, and Garryuriallaghe; rectories of Ardesky, Kilcorne, Granaghe,

1545.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Garryclone, Kilmory, Templetaghe, Cloneneth, Kilmoghil, Mocrompne, Ballyburney, Inchegeulaghe, Agherys, Clondrohid, Moviddye, Carryroughanbeg, Whitechurch alias Templegen, Kiltanny, Moally, le Navye, Kilvoyle, Kilnomney, Shangarry in Ymokell, Rostelane in Ymokell, the Graunge, and Clonnyuc, county Cork. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £9.—9 July, xxxvii. Mem.—Void because granted to Earl of Desmond.
- 462** (148). Grant to William Walsche, late prior of Ballyndrohyd, county Cork; of a pension of £6 13s. 4d.—11 July, xxxvii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 117, art. 21.)
- 463** (150). Grant to John Goldsmyth, on surrender of a previous grant (No. 355); of the office of clerk of the Council. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees and a fee of £20 sterling.—17 September, xxxvii. Cal. P.R., p. 118, art. 30.)
- 464** (261). Lease to Walter Pepparde of Dublin, gent.; of the manor of Kylca, county Kildare; lands, Domahenocke, Halleheyee, Bolton, Marshallston, Little Newton, Byrnston, Castelrow, Ballycullan, Becanston, Jordanston, Livitston, Crocket, Callan, Aylmerston, Corbally, Byrtonsland, Ballyndreny, Killerowe, Turbetas, Gurtenmoeclaghe, Tancardeston, Dullardeston, grange of Rosnalvan, and half Myggayn, possessions of Gerald, earl of Kildare, attainted, and leased to William Brabazon, Sub-treasurer, 26 February, xxix., for 21 years. To hold for ten years, from 155[], at a rent of £85.—12 November, xxxvii.
- 1545-6.
- 465** (474). Grant to Robert Sentleger, esq., in consideration of the sum of £261 2s. 6d.; of the manor of Kill, county Kildare; lands, Kyll, Artewell, Arterstoune, Nicholstoune, Arteslande, Ballibrogg, Barronragh, Alestoune, county Kildare, possessions of the abbey of Thomas court. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 13s. 9d. sterling.—5 January, xxxvii.
- 466** (263). Lease to James Bathe, Chief Baron of the Exchequer; of Blakerathe alias Canonrathe, and the rectory of Castelwarringe, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Thomas court by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 43s. 4d. for Blakerath and £4 for the rectory.—28 January, xxxvii.
- 467** (265). Lease to John Pluncket of Donoghly, gent.; of the hospital of St. John the Baptist of Newton by Trym; lands, Newton and the Rathe, Longwodde alias Moderve, Balreyne, Warenston, Aghir, a cart shed in Trym, Saint Johnston, Little Moreton, Corraghton, Richardiston, Nynche, Moyaghirby Kenlys, and Cloneguffin; rectories of Tollonoge and Fynnor, county Meath. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £35 15s.—28 January, xxxvii.
- 468** (267). Lease to John Brereton, of Dublin, esq.; of Agher, Ballyntoghyr, Trowbley, 4d. chief rent out of certain lands of Thomas Dyllon, 4d. out of lands of Walter Bathe there, 1d. out of lands of Christopher Barnewall of Crykeston, and 1d. out of lands of Thomas Cusake of Cousingeston, knight; and lands of Parysrathe, county Meath, late possessions of William Parys of

1545-6.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Agher. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £17 2s. 10d.—29 January, xxxvii.

- 469 (477). Grant to Patriak Barnewall of Gracedieu, serjeant-at-law, for a fine of £20; of custody of the lands lately belonging to John Serle, son of Patriak Serle of [Shallon], and of the wardship and marriage of Marion, sister and heiress of the said John. Also license to said Marion to enter into possession without further process upon her attaining the age of sixteen years.—3 February, xxxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 121, art. 59.)
- 470 (263). Lease to William Brabazon, sub-treasurer, and Elizabeth, his wife; of the site of the abbey of Mellifont, county Louth, with its appurtenances (as in No. 254). To hold for seventeen years, at a rent of £316 16s. 8d.—8 February, xxxvii.
- 471 License to John Parkar, gent., to alienate to John Blake, of Rosse, merchant; the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Roabarcn, county Kilkenny, with appurtenances; also the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Clonmene, and premises by St. Keran's pvl, and 2s. chief rent out of Collen's lands in Clonmene, county Wexford. To be held for ever. Fine, 15s.—19 February, xxxvii. See No. 370. (Cal. P.R., p. 121, art. 64.)
- 472 (494). Grant to Gerald Aylmer, knight, Chief Justice, for a fine of £10; of the custody of the possessions of John Bathe, late of Colpe, and the wardship and marriage of Robert, his son and heir.—26 February, xxxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 121, art. 65.)
- 473 (260). Lease to Robert Eustace, prebendary of Malahidret, and Thomas Flemyng, of Lutrelliston, chaplain; of the rectories or chapels of Killelone, Balrodan, and Gallowe, county Meath, parcels of the rectory of Galtrym. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10. The premises had been leased by the prior of St. Peter's of Trym to Peter Lynche and others for 40 years, at a rent of £8 13s. 4d.—27 February, xxxvii.
- 474 (496). Livery to John Washer, of Dublin, merchant, son and heir of Christopher Washer, late of the same, merchant. Fine 20 marks.—1 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 122, art. 68.)
- 475 (497). Livery to Gerald, son and heir of David Sutton, late of Connall, gent. Fine £10.—20 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 122, art. 70.)
- 476 (475). Grant to Robert Dyllon, of Newton, attorney-general, in consideration of the sum of £30 13s. 4d.; of the site of the monastery of Carmelite friars of Athnecrane, with appurtenances, county Westmeath. To hold for ever, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 16d.—20 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 122, art. 71.)
- 477 (368). Pardon to Thomas Cusake, of Gerardston, county Meath, gent., Patrick, his son, Walter Michell, of the same, cottier, John O'Murnyghan, of the same, labourer, Thomas Gogourtie, of Follleston, husbandman, William M'Loys, of the same, husbandman, Philip Manchan, of Staffardston, husbandman, and Hugh, his son.—20 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 121, art. 61.)
- 478 (270). Lease to the Hon. John Alen, esq., chancellor; of the castle and manor of Lexlip alias Salmon-leap, lands, Lexlip, Aderge, Balmadure, Stacumny, Newton, Keladowan, Possewy-

1545-6.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

kyston, Careland, in the parish of Kyldrought, and Confyne, county Kildare, possessions of James Fitzgeralde, attainted; Loghienston, Potterston, Symondeston, Calbegeston, Meyeston, Colfyche, and land near the Rewe, by Prioriston meades, leased to said Alen for 21 years, 4 December, xxix. To hold for ten years from 1558, at a rent of £32 6s. 8d.—23 March, xxxvii.

- 479 (369). Pardon to Donogh O'Coyllone, alias Donogh ballough, of Kilmaynan, horse boy.—24 March, xxxvii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 121, art. 62.)

1546.

- 480 (259). Lease to James Bathe, chief baron of the Exchequer; of the tithes of Rathtouth, county Meath, belonging to the late abbey of Thomascourt, by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10 13s. 4d.—25 March, xxxvii.
- 481 (266). Lease to Edward Garnon; of Ballybalrycke, county Louth, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4.—26 March, xxxvii.
- 482 License to William Wyse, of Waterford, knight, to alienate to Thomas Plunket, of Killester, gent., and Thomas Fyane, of Dublin, merchant; a watermill, land, and a salmon-weir, in Chapell Isoulde, county Dublin. To be held for ever.—26 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 123, art. 78.)
- 483 (476). Grant to Edmund Felde, of Cousingeston, gent., Patrick Clynche, of Scryne, and Philip Pentney, of Taucraght, gent., in consideration of £80 to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers observants of Mountyfernant alias Multyfernan, county Westmeath, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 4s.—5 April, xxxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 123, art. 79.)
- 484 (268). Lease to John Brereton, esq.; of the manor of Kilco[w]an, lands, [Kilcowan,] Rathton, Newton, [Rathawle,] great Colycayll, old Colycayll, [Shannoo,] Kycowan-strete, Coilishill, [Clongadden,] Bastareston, Churcheston of Kylyryan, land and a fishery in the barony of Slewaultier alias Whitechurche by Dunbrodye, Kilcowanmore, in Fassaghe Bentre by the Irish, Knockansawyn, Glas[con alias Clonawolcum,] Fiddert, 8s. rent in Kylmenraghe, possessions of Nicholas Ketings, of Kycowan, attainted; the manor of Rosgarlan, county Wexford, land in Rosgarlan, 18s. chief rent out of Ballenan, 18d. out of Grenehill, 10s. out of Ballenan, 11s. out of Byenston and Sheweston, 18s. out of Cloneken, 5s. out of [Knocloght, 2s.] out of Knoekeshill, 5s. out of Yongeston, 5s. out of Herweston, 12d. out of Faneston, 12d. out of [Gaynesland] by Cullen, 6d. out of Horetton, 3d. out of Clonefadd, 3s. out of Clonmakeran, 20s. out of the Graunge and Balenan, 20s. out of Rospoyll, lands, Montayneston, Leghton, Globhyston, Mandelenston, Ballysynnan, Balydondon, Ballydon, Balmahannoke, le Hoke, Saint Nymoke, 6d. chief rent out of Clomene, a mill in Ballanon, land in Rathton, county Wexford, possessions of David Nevell, esq., of Rosgarlan, attainted; the islands of the Salts, and the rectory of Kilmore, county Wexford, possessions of the abbey of Tynterne, county Wexford; land in the manor of Garge by Wexford, and the ferry of the water of Wexford, possessions of the late Earl of Shrewsbury. To hold for

1546.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

twenty-one years, at a rent of £50 3s. 5d.—[2] April, xxxvii.
(Torn and defaced).

See Auditor-General's Patents, Vol. ii., p. 39.

- 485 (375). Pardon to Thomas Dalton, of Ballyntemple, county Westmeath, horseman; especially for the death of James Dalton, horseman.—28 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 1.)
- 486 (501). Livery to Nicholas Dewerous, of Balinagir, gent., grandson and heir of John Dewerous, late of Ballytege, gent. Fine £5.—30 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 2.)
- 487 (381). Pardon to Patrick O'Conyne, tiler; especially for the death of Dermot Rathor.—10 June, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 3.)
- 488 (382). Pardon to Gerald Forster, of Bosserston, county Kilkenny, labourer; especially for the death of Richard Lunday, of Folerston.—10 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 4.)
- 489 (317). Presentation of Robert Johns, chaplain; to the vicarage of Tullaghfelym, diocese of Leighlin, vacant by the death of Gerald M'Morertagha.—26 June, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 11.)
- 490 (316). Congé d'Elire, under King's Letter, 30 May, for Master Cornelius O'Dea, chaplain of the Earl of Tomond, to the bishopric of Killaloe, vacant by the resignation of James Curyr.—3 July, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 20.)
- 491 (377). Pardon to Robert FitzWilliam Powire, of the county Waterford, gent.; especially for the death of Peñse FitzEdmund Poir.—6 July, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 5.)
- 492 (318). Mandate for the investiture and consecration of Master Cornelius O'Dea, as bishop of Killaloe.—12 July, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 22.)
- 493 (376). Pardon to Walter oge Bermyngham, of Meylerston, county Kildare, gent.; especially for the robbery of four cows and fourteen pigs, of which he stands indicted.—20 July, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 8.)
- 494 (499). Livery to Maurice, son and heir of Thomas Fitzgeralde, late of Ballyfeighan, county Meath, gent. Fine, £26 13s. 4d.—12 August, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 27.)
- 495 (315). Presentation of Richard Bermyngham, clerk; to the rectory of Ballemory, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of John Coffy.—12 August, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 23.)
- 496 (319). Presentation of Thomas Flemyng, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Michael of Rathmolean, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of Thomas Schell.—20 September, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 24.)
- 497 (384). Pardon to Eleanor Eitzgerald, sister of Gerald, late earl of Kildare.—20 September, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 26.)
- 498 Grant of English liberty to Con [O'Mulmoy] of Dervack, clerk.
(Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 12.)
- Like grant to Thady O'Corryan of Dervack, scholar, and his issue.—23 September, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 13.)
- 499 Grant of English liberty to Patrick O'Donylan alias Dongan, chaplain. Fine, 6s. 8d.—24 September, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 14.)

1546.

PLANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 500** (378). Pardon to Donald boy Onare of Kilheale, county Kildare, husbandman or kern, lately of Ofayley, idlemann; especially for the murder of John Vale.—24 September, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 6.)
- 501** (379). Pardon to Peter Boyse of Calgughe, county Meath, gent.—25 September, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 19.)
- 502** Grant of English liberty to William M'Carmyke, chaplain.—1 October, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 15.)
- 503** Grant of English liberty to William Doyn alias O'Doyn, clerk.—4 October, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 16.)
- 504** (386). Pardon to John Eustace, gent.—9 October, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 9.)
- 505** (380). Pardon to James Nugent of Multyfernan, gent., Nicholas Nugent of Loghegarmore, horseman, Patrick or Padon O'Morran of Dardeston, horseman, Patrick Brode, yeoman, Oliver Ledwiche, Edmund O'Roerk, Donald O'Trover, Patrick Holer, and Rory Oferall, kerns; especially for the death of Walter, son of Theobald Nugent.—22 October, xxxviii.
- 506** (320). Presentation of Donogh M'Gynd, clerk; to the rectory of S. Canice of Agheboo, diocese of Ossory, vacant because Donald M'Costygyn, the incumbent, is of the Irish nation.—3 November, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 30.)
- 507** (371). Pardon to Walter FitzJamys FitzHabart Fitzgerrot of Artwell, gent., and Thomas Veldon of Stacallan, late of Cloncurry, yeoman.—8 November, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 7.)
- 508** (374). Pardon to John Omelon of Taghdowe, husbandman.—8 November, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 10.)
- 509** (383). Grant to Baptist Creen of Slegaugh; of a fee of 12*d.* sterling a day for life. Windsor, 28 September, xxxviii.—Delivered into Chancery, 17 November, xxxviii.
- 510** (25). License to George, archbishop of Dublin, to alienate (with consent of the chapters of the cathedrals of the Holy Trinity and S. Patrick) to Robert Eustace, prebendary of Malahiderte, and others, in trust for Patrick Barnewall of Gracediewe, esq., his heirs and assigns for ever; the constableness of the manor of Swerdes, upon the death or surrender of Thomas FitzSymon; also (in satisfaction of an annuity of £5 belonging to said office) the Broode Meade, Dalafeldes park in Clomethan, land in Swerds, upon the north of the bridge of Balhary, at the Holy banke, and in the Castelfelde, on the east of the high road from Swerds to Rckynhore, held by Robert Brocton and Maurice Serjaunt; in the Castelfelde, held by Philip Gestill; near the road from Swerds to Dreyonan, held by John Tipper; Whitesparke in Swerds; Roganston, in the parish of Swerds, held by Philip Strong; Newhagarde and Curduffe alias the Busshop's lands, in the parish of Luske. To be held for ever, at a rent of £8 19*s.* during the life of Thomas FitzSymon, and of 39*s.* thereafter.—18 November, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 35.)
- 511** (500). Livery (reciting inquisition taken at Dublin, 7 November, xxxiii.) to Thomas Delahide, son and heir of Jenet Hill of Drogheda, gentlewoman; of her lands in Ballygorne, county Kildare, valued at 20*s.* a year. Fine, 10*s.*—21 November, xxxviii.
- 512** (385). Grant to Nicholas Pigote; of the office of soldier or gunner in the castle of Dublin, upon the first vacancy. To hold for life.—8 December, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 29.)

1546-7.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 513** (315). Lease to James Bathe of Drommaghe, chief baron of the Exchequer; of the tithes of the rectory of Testeldelane, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 9s. 8d.—10 January, xxxviii. Extent attached.
- 514** (371). Lease to Robert Seyntleger, esq.; of the preceptory or manor of Killerge, county Carlow; lands, Frereton, Cort of Killargan, Russellston, Tollsaghphell, Myganny, county Carlow; rectories of Killarge and Kilmakayll, county Carlow, and Powerston, county Kilkenny. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £22 16s. 11d.—27 January, xxxviii.
- 515** (24). Order of the Lord Deputy and council for a lease, for (English) twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 5s. 1d. sterling, to Rayney Bell, soldier, one of the King's retinue in Ireland; of Carten, in the parish of Maynothe.—*28 January, xxxviii.
- 516** (372). Pardon to James Walche, son of Oliver Walche of Moyvally, gent., and Richard Tyrell, brother of Remond Tirrell of Newcastle, gent.—4 February, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 33.)
- 517** (373). Pardon to Nicholas Felde of Malafene, or of Lesmolen, gent.; especially for the death of Charles Aspinall of Duleke, county Meath, yeoman.—4 February, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 31.)
- 518** (272). Lease to Coa O'Mulloy, late prior of Dorrowe; of the site of the priory, lands of Dorrowe, Newton, and Taghtillyn, rectories of Kylbryde, Ballygroder, Fryvenaghe, Kilpallyse, and Dorrowe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 5 marks.—5 February, xxxviii.
- 519** (273). Lease to Remund oge Fytzgaret of Rathangen, county Kildare, gent.; of Calloughton, parcel of the possessions of the nunnery of Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 36s. 8d.—7 February, xxxviii.
- 520** (387). Grant to John Bathe, gent.; of the office of principal or chief solicitor, vice Walter Cowley. (See No. 61.) To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—7 February, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 28.)
- 521** (388). Pardon to William Richin of Glascarne, county Meath, husbandman, senr., and William Richin of Watton, same county, junr.; also of John Parker of Holmpatrick, gent., constable of the castle of Dublin.—7 February, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 34.)
- 522** (498). Livery to Walter Whytney, gent., uncle and heir male of Robert Whytney, late of Ballytege, and son of Patrick Whytney. Fine £10.—8 February, xxxviii.

WITHOUT DATES.

- 523** (152). Letters of protection for [] O'Donell, chief captain of his nation. (Torn.)
- 524** (168). Grant to Gabriel le Mayster, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county of Offale, Oregane, Kynnaleghe, and Ferkeall, parcel of O'Dempsey's country called Ferryn Clondermott.

* King Henry died on this date, so that the seven following fiantis should correctly be of 1 Edward VI. I have left them, however, as they bear date, more especially as such of them as are enrolled are upon the Patent Roll xxxviii. Henry VIII.

FIANTS.—HENRY, VIII.

To hold during pleasure, with such fees as the serjeant of any other county has.

- 525 (169). Grant for John Rawson, knt., late prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland; of a pension of £500, out of Droghes, by Kilmaynan, &c.
- 526 (510). Grant to Robert Talbott, esq.; of Corbali, Salesbane, Kilardan, Fyngowra, Birrawght, land by Belmalice, Ballymarge by Kilmannaght, and Kyng's Wood by Tassagarde, county Devlinia (Dublin). To hold for ever at a rent of 66s. 8d. for Ballimarge and Kyng's Wood, and 20s. for the remaining lands.
- 527 (480). Livery to Edmund Buttler, knt., baron of Dunboyn, son and heir of James, late baron. Fine £50.—(defaced).
(See No. 55.)
- 528 (321). Fragment of Congé d'Elire. By K.L., at Grenewyche.
- 529 (184). Lease to James Sherloke of Waterford, gent.; of the preceptory or manor of Kilclogan, county Wexford, lands, Kilclogan, the Hoke, Tempulton, the late hospital of St. John by the town of Wexford, Balligelaghe, Rochester, Tamon, rectories of the Hoke, and Tempulton, tithes of Kilbryde, Ballysyllan, St. Brigitt's in Tamon, and Whytchurche, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £26 13s. 4d. By commission under King's Letter, dated at Wyndesore, 20 August, xxxii. (See No. 546.)
- 530 (185). Lease to James Sherloke, of Waterford, gent.; of the site of the priory of St. Katherine, by Waterford, lands in Waterford, and Graunge of St. Katherine in the Newton, county Waterford; Prioreston, Clonmel, Blakrath, county Tipperary; Corraghanyeley, Bally-M'Ilian, Cosvynic, and Kilgarvan, county Cork; rectories of St. Nicholas in Waterford, Kyllon, tithes of Carricknygogh, rectories of Killowran and Clonemham, county Waterford; Carrickmagryffin, Tampulenyne, Killeoan, Kilgrant, Noddanys, Whytchurche, Sankenyngh, Tempultownygh, Killmyghlaishe, Ballyharry in Fanynswod, county Tipperary; Dungarven, Kilbrede, Kilcollombe, Fitz Downe, county Kilkenny; Ballaghnyelogh in Ordmond, Kilcomynytley, Kyarney, Kilcoan, Kilmacnoke, Kilcroghan, Teampulbreacan, Dromary, Dryssan, two rectories in the lordship of Dowalley, Dirrewaala and Ballyloghyr, Kilvynye, Collyn, Sheanrehyn, Kylassy, Teampult[], Ballymarscally, and Kildariry, county Cork. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £100. By commission under King's Letter, dated at Wyndesore, 20 August, xxxii.
- 531 (274). Lease to Nicholas Stanyhurst and John Ryan of Dublin, gent.; of Kilmakargyn alias Kilmakeregan, within the liberties of the city of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 10s.
- 532 (275). Lease to Nicholas Dowan of London, merchant; of the site of the hospital of the B.V.M. de Urso of Drogheda, lands, &c., in Drogheda, Mylfelde, Wyne myll felde, Kyllanayre, Carlyngforde, Dundalke, Glaspistle, county Louth, 2s. rent in Prior-towne, rectory of Ennessmogh, and a chapel in Carlyngforde, county Louth. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £19.
- 533 (276). Lease to Edward Galwey of Corke, merchant; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers by Corke, the Halfe Skeaghebege, and other land in Cork, Rathmyny and Galweyston

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- alias Killen. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 14s. 2½d. sterling.
- 534 (277). Lease to George Byrekbecke, merchant; of the site of the monastery of St. Leonard by Dundalk; lands in Dundalk, the Raith, and Drumysken; rectories of the Mawdelens, Dundalk, and Hagarde, county Louth. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £28 2s. 11d.
- 535 (278). Lease to Terence M'Morbo, of Arclowe, gent.; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Arclowe, county Wexford, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26s. 8d.
- 536 (279). Lease to James Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer; of all possessions in Little Carricke, county Waterford, of the monastery of friars minor of Carricke aforesaid. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 66s. 8d.
- 537 (280). Lease to Robert Apryoc, soldier; of the Banno, county Wexford, with the ferry of the Banno; parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Tynterne, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 4 marks.
- 538 (281). Lease to Walter Cowley of Browneston, gent.; of the rectory of Aghetinagh alias Aghenynagh, and lands of Ballybroke, Grenan, and Aghtynan, county Kilkenny, or country of Ossory, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26s. 8d.
- 539 (282). Lease to James Bathe of Dromnaghe, gent.; of Newton in the march of Dublin, in the county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 13s. 4d.
- 540 (283). Lease to Robert Flemyng, senior, John Casshell, Robert son of Thomas Flemyng, and Thomas Delahyde, of Drogheda, merchants; of the customs, cocket, poundage and billet of the port of Drogheda. To hold for ten years, at a rent of 207 marks.
- 541 (284). Lease to Leonard Gray, knight, lord Gray, viscount of Grane; of the site of the priory of Lowthe, lands, Loueth, Colcredane by Louth, Cordyr, Kyclerony, Carrykneacanoghe, Dundalke, Rosmakaa, Rathrolloo, Rathbryste, Stagrennan, Cannantoun in the parish of Tarfeghen, Donyleston, Castelcove, Laraghmyneche; tithes of Louth, Cordyrroghe, Rathessan, Lowrath Leys, and in the parish of Kyclerony, and of Rathbriste, Rathgerrona, Agneteston, and of the parishes of Dromysken, Tarmonfeghen, Mayn, Kycloghyr, Faghyrte, Ferney, Donaghmayn, Maghyroshe, Aghnemullyn, Inneskyn, and Dromange, Balibraghe of the parish of Donamayn Uryell, Clonkyn, Philpiston, Dromyn, Rosmakaa, Ayshe, and Tarmonfeschon. (See No. 196.) Also the site of the house of friars minor of grey friars of Waterford, with appurtenances. Also the site of the house of friars minor of grey friars of Trym, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £100.
- 542 (285). Lease to Edmund Hyffernan of Casshell, chaplain; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of the Rock of Cashel, lands, Hore abbay, Casshell, a gallon of ale from each brew of ale for sale in Casshell, called the Mary gallons, lands, Graungeery, little Graunge, rectories of Hore abbay, Graungeery, little Graunge, and Lasmalyn, and the vicarage of Railiston, county Tipperary. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £15.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Abstracts of the following appear amongst the entries in the Auditor-General's Patent Books as fiants. The originals cannot now be found, nor do they appear in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue.

- 543 Lease to William Brabazon, esq., and Richard Delahyd; of the grange of Clare, diocese of Kildare, the tithes, &c., of Donarde, Kylbele, Cryhelpe, and Welchetown, diocese of Dublin; Cloughir, diocese of Cashel; Cordeugyn, Ballenecall, and Kylshane, diocese of Emly; Arbystyll, Ruskagh, Templemurrye, and Rathough, diocese of Leighlin; demised by Thomas Everarde, late prior of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate of Dublin, to the earl of Kildare, at a grain of corn for the first 6 years and 13s. 4d. for the remainder of a term of 31 years. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 3s. 4d. and paying the rent reserved by the prior.—3 April, xxix. (Vol. II., p. 43.)
- 544 Grant to Richard Newgent, heir of Richard, late baron of Dellvyn, and to Sir William Newgent, priest, his son; of the manors of Bellgard and Fower, county Meath, and the market of Fower and Templeton. To hold for thirty-eight years, at a rent of £10.—11 February, xxxii. (Vol. I., page 28.)
- 545 Grant to Nicholas Stanyhurst, gent.; of the site of the monastery of Carmelites or white friars of Dublin, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2s. 6d.—10 July, xxxiii. (p. 67.)
- 546 Lease to Katherine Lambarde of Waterford, widow, Belliflor Sherloke and Anne Sherloke, daughters of James Sherloke, late of Waterford, executrices of the said James; of the preceptory of Kilelogan, &c. (as in No. 529). To hold for 21 years, from 23 March, xxxii., at a rent of £27 13s. 4d.—16 March, xxxv. (p. 122.)
- 547 Grant to William Brabazon, esq.; of the site of the monastery of St. Thomas Courte, near Dublin, the malte myllne, the wood myllne, and the double myllnes, land called Denouer, and appurtenances near the said house. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 18s. 5d. sterling.—31 March, xxxv. (p. 19.)
- 548 Grant to Terence O'Toole, gent.; of the manor and castle of Powerscourte, county Dublin, lands, Powerscourte, Kylpeter, Kylcolin, Beanaghbege, Beanaghmore, le Ouenaghe, Ballycortie, Templebegan, Kiltagoran, Cookeston, Anecrew, Kyllmolinge, Ballinbrone, Killeger and Manyster in Fercollyn, county Dublin. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee, and a rent of five marks. Provided, that he keep the castle of Powerscourte in good repair; that he cause the inhabitants of all the lands to use the English habit and language as much as they can, and to till the tillage lands, he building houses for the husbandmen; that he shall not keep kern without permission of the deputy, or levy any black rent, coyn or livery; that he shall clear the way through the woods and mountains whenever directed by the deputy; that he shall answer the king's writs, and attend the deputy with his men on all hostings; and that he shall not support the king's enemies on pain of forfeiture.
- The like patents to be made to Arthur (junior) O'Thole, of the castle and town of Castlekevin, and the Fertur, and for the like rents and services.—No date. See No. 283; and Cal. P.R., pp. 80-81. (pp. 45-47.)

INDEX TO PLANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Abhayton, co. Meath (now Westm.), 73.
 Ablington, co. Lim. See Wothonia.
 Admiston, co. Louth, 416.
 Adams, Robert, 287.
 Adamston, co. Kildare, 184, 443.
 Adare (co. Lim.), 311.
 Adenston, co. Meath, 127, 317.
 Adarge, co. Kildare, 478.
 Agarde, Thomas, 251, 318, 487.
 Agarret—Agrest, co. Kildare, 184, 403.
 Agbeshoo rectory, diocese Ossery, 520.
 Aghelinagh. See Aghelinagh.
 Agher, co. Meath, 467, 468.
 Agherys rectory, co. Cork, 481.
 Aghicart rectory, co. Kilk., 229.
 Aghetinagh—Aghetinagh—Aghtynagh—Aghelinagh, co. Kilk., 349, 638.
 Aghirbully rectory, co. Carlow, 304.
 Aghennallyn (co. Mon.) tithes, 541.
 Aghinagh—Aghtynagh. See Aghetinagh.
 Aghreston (co. Louth) tithes, 541.
 Agrett. See Agarret, 469.
 Aish park, Dublin, 383.
 Aisly, co. Kildare, rectory, 248.
 Aldrowood, co. Kilk., 369.
 Alee, John, 443.
 Alee, John, 225, 312, 355, 478.
 " " great of land, 57.
 " " Chamberlain of the Exchequer, 41.
 " " Constable of Maynoth, 103.
 " Thomas, 77, 89, 119, 126, 245.
 " " Clerk of the Hanaper, 49.
 " " 2nd Chamberlain of Exchequer, 42.
 " " Constable of Maynoth, 109.
 " " Warin, 42.
 Alenston, co. Dublin, 245.
 Alenstone, co. Kildare, 465.
 Allarleston (co. Louth), 282.
 All Saints, Dublin, Priory of, 70.
 Alisonston (co. Louth), 374.
 Amersow, co. Dublin (now Wick.), 548.
 Amse—Aney—Aney, Preceptory, co. Lim., 212, 218, 282, 311, 329.
 " " rectory and land, 311.
 Angevinton, co. Meath, 252.
 Anillyff—Auliffe (River Effer), 267, 374.
 Ankers park, Dublin, 383.
 Ansell, the (a district in co. Longford), 129, 199.
 Anzor, Newton of, co. Tip., 308, 309.
 Anzors Bridge, 305, 308.
 Aney. See Anee.
 ApDavid, Rees, Controller of Customs, Drogheda, 4.
 Apyce, Robert, 557.
 Ardstyll. See Ardristell, 543.
 Archer, Walter, 269.
 Archdeaconston, co. Kildare, 451.
 Archdeorum rectory (co. Westm.), 126.
 Arlowe, co. Wexford (now Wick.) Monastery of Friars Preachers, 103, 404, 535.
 Arisagh, Richard Forall, Bishop of, 215, 227.
 Arisagh (co. Lim.), 311.
 Arisaghmagran, co. Kilk., 368.
 Arlarre (co. Lin.) rectory, 311.
 Arshury (co. Kerry), 311.
 Arbrackan—Arbracca, co. Meath, 220, 329.
 Ardath, co. Meath, manor, &c., 393.
 Ardcolme, co. Wexford, rectory, 343.
 Ardcraghe, co. Meath, 318.
 Ardce. See Ario Dol.
 Ardkenrick, co. Wex., 298.
 Ardculgass. See Ardculgass.
 Ardscull, co. Kildare, 443.
 Ardesky, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Ardunan. See Ardunan.
 Ardgal, co. Meath, 66.
 Ardglass (? co. Galway), 333.
 Ardkevan—Arkevan (co. Wex.), 343.
 Ardlowe, co. Kilkenny, 242.
 Ardmulghan—Ardmulghan—Ardmulkan, co. Meath, manor, &c., 250, 252, 342, 393.
 Arinaylowan (co. Galway), 325.
 Ardought—Ardmothe, co. Dublin, 489.
 Ardralion—Ardrayne, rectory, diocese of Kilmacduagh, 236, 352.
 Arriro, co. Kildare, 599.
 Ardristell—Arbystyll (co. Carlow) rectory, 574, 543.
 Ardsallaghe, co. Meath, 266.
 Ardvillegoghe (? co. Galway), 382.
 Ardylley, co. Kilkenny, rectory, 249.
 Ardynnewe, co. Meath, 441.
 Ardnyann (Ardnyann, co. Tip.) rectory, 311.
 Arkevan. See Ardkevan.
 Arisagh, co. Tipperary, 395.
 Arisagh, Archbishop of, 223.
 " George Dowdall, Archbishop of, 283.
 Arisagh bregaughe (co. Armagh), 427.
 Ariswallin (co. Meath), 178.
 Artereston—Arterestoun. See Artereston.
 Ariswallin, co. Kildare, 465.
 Ariswell. See Ariswell.
 Artereston—Artereston—Arterestoun—Artereston, co. Kildare, 245, 465.
 Artereston, co. Louth, 222.
 Ariswell—Ariswell, co. Kildare (See Hartwell), 405, 507.
 Ash. See Ayshe.
 Ashe, John, 75.
 Askeary (Askeaton, co. Lin.), 311.
 Aspénil, Charles, 517.
 Ashebold, or Ashbold, Charles, parson, 171.
 Athboy, co. Meath, 317.
 " priory of Carmelites, 127, 317.
 Atharoe (co. Meath), 365.
 Athary friary, 218.
 Athfordne—Athfithie (co. Tip.), 374.
 Athlomey, co. Meath, 252.
 Athnecrane, co. Westm., Monastery of Carmelites, 476.
 Athy—Athis, 222, 399, 445.
 " manor, 125.
 " Monastery of Preachers, 126, 399.
 Atrio del, do (Ardee), co. Louth, Hospital of St. John the Baptist, 339.
 Aylmer, Gerald, 2nd Justice Common Bench, 24, 30, 58.
 " " Chief Baron, Exchequer, 38.
 " " grants of land, 60, 359.
 " " Kat., 228, 472.
 Aymerston, co. Kildare, 454.
 Ayshe (Ash; co. Louth) tithes, 541.
 Ayshton (co. Dublin), 274.
 Babutt, rectory, co. Meath, 326.
 Bachelston, rectory, co. Cork, 394.
 Baggotston, co. Louth, 416.
 Baggottrath (co. Dublin), 81, 267, 365.
 Bagote, Thomas, 77.
 Baker, Thomas, lease, 248.
 Balanghe (? co. Louth), 457.
 Balbraddagh (co. Meath), 457.
 Balbragho tithes (? Ballybarnack, co. Louth), 541.
 Balbroy, co. Meath, 467.
 Baldonston, co. Wex., 371.
 Balman. See Ballman.
 Balnebonrich, co. Meath, 52.
 Balnatherson, co. Louth, 254.
 Balteithe in parish of Aroath, co. Meath, 325.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Balgath—Belgeytha, Grange of, co. Dublin, 35, 384.
 Balgill (co. Meath), 447.
 Balgryfya, co. Dublin, 496.
 Balhary, bridge of, at Swords, 510.
 Balbetagh, co. Dublin, 572.
 Balteff, or Beity, David, 307, 434.
 Baltechorus, co. Dublin, 383.
 Balteagr (co. Wex.), 460.
 Baltesclot, co. Meath, 198.
 Balteyngina. See Balteyngas.
 Ball, John, 77.
 Baltecurmyke, co. Meath (now Leungford) rectory, 326.
 Balteglasha, co. Cork, rectory, 408.
 Balteghnyemolghair in Ormond, rectory, 530.
 Balteoghlowe, diocese Chonanscois, vicarage, 337.
 Balteonan—Balleman—Baleman, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Balteobke, (co. Wick.), 311.
 Balteoghringhe—Balleoghry. See Ballyoghreagh.
 Balteowry, diocese Meath, rectory, 456.
 Balteuan. See Balteonan.
 Balteebarn, co. Kild., 445.
 Balteencall, do. Emly, tithes, 543.
 Balteengalaghe,—Balteengalaghe (see Ballynegalaghe), (co. Lim.), 179, 347.
 Balteowerty. See Ballyowerty.
 Balteoreley, co. Tip., (see Balteobortelye), 150.
 Balteobote, or Boterston, co. Dub., 267.
 Baltebroeg. See Ballybroeg.
 Baltechalmer, grange of, co. Dub., 401.
 Baltecutland. See Ballycutland.
 Baltegelaghe, co. Wex., 539.
 Baltegoro. See Ballygoro.
 Baltehscke, part of (co. Wex.), 267.
 Baltebortelye, co. Tip. (see Balteoreley), 338.
 Baltekeocke, co. Wex., preceptory, 230.
 Baltebrone, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 548.
 Balteing, (co. Kild.), 197.
 Balteoclan. See Ballyoclan.
 Balteowran, co. Dub., 814.
 Balteux. See Ballyux.
 Balteckyll. See Ballyckyll.
 Baltekeestie, (co. Meath.), 197.
 Balte—Balore, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 184, 480.
 Ballyandreyhett—Ballyndrehyd, co. Cork, 426.
 Monastery, 406, 402.
 Ballybaghall—Ballybaghall, co. Dub., manor, &c., 104, 270, 255, 321.
 Ballybalrycke, co. Louth, 481.
 Ballybogan, co. Meath, 197.
 Monastery, 187.
 Ballyboughte, co. Wex., 283.
 Ballybroge—Ballybroeg, co. Kild., 245, 445.
 Ballybroke, co. Kilk., 349, 538.
 Ballyburney, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Ballycaban, co. Kild. castle, 443.
 Ballycann—Ballycane (co. Kild.), 184, 450.
 Ballyclowan (? co. Tip.), 307.
 Ballycortie, co. Dub. (? co. Wick.), 548.
 Ballycottlan. See Ballycutland.
 Ballycrosse, co. Wex., 338.
 Ballycullen (co. Kild.), 444.
 Ballycutland—Ballycutland—Ballycutlane—Ballycottlan, co. Kild., 394, 438.
 Ballydon, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Ballydon, Little, co. Wex., 73.
 Ballydowde, co. Dub., 374, 414, 415.
 Ballyedas, 184.
 Ballyegyn, (? co. Gal.), 393.
 Ballyen, co. Wex., rectory, 262.
 Ballyensagha, (co. Kild.), 197.
 Ballyerann, co. Wex., rectory, 239.
 Ballyfadok, co. Meath, 254.
 Ballyfeighan, " 494.
 Ballygoro—Ballygoro—Ballere—Balore, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 184, 408.
 Ballygory (co. Car.) tithes, 460.
 Ballygorra, co. Kild., 511.
 Ballygowin, co. Kilk., 509.
 Ballygowyn, (co. Wex.), 450.
 Ballygroder, rectory, 518.
 Ballygruvogge, (co. Kild.), 407.
 Ballygyrdery, co. Kilk., 323.
 Ballyhagan, co. Kild., 442.
 Ballyharry, co. Tip., rectory, 520.
 Ballyhede, (? co. Gal.), 393.
 Ballyhede, co. Kilk., 355.
 Ballyhwe, (? co. Gal.), 393.
 Ballykelly, rectory, 451.
 Ballykilly, co. Waterf., rectory, 239.
 Ballyle, Little (co. Wex.), 543.
 Ballylackyn—Ballylakan, (co. Tip.), rectory and land, 874.
 Ballylnoy, co. Waterf., 458.
 Ballylanghlyn, " 458.
 Ballylencie, co. Kilk., 241.
 Ballylentic, (co. Tip.), 874.
 Ballyloghragh—Balleoghryghas—Balleoghry, do. of Clonfert, rect. and vic., 263, 263, 378.
 Ballyloghray, co. Cork, rect., 530.
 Ballylogran, co. Louth, tithes, 450.
 Ballymahyn, co. Waterf., 72.
 Ballymilian, co. Cork, 508.
 Ballymarge, co. Dub., 528.
 Ballymarcella, co. Cork, rectory, 430.
 Ballymen (? co. Wex.) rectory, 343.
 Ballymoine, co. Meath, 91.
 Ballymoighan, 204.
 Ballymont, co. Kild., 443.
 Ballymore, co. Dub., 439.
 Ballyna, co. Kild., 443.
 Ballysallanaghe, co. Cork, rect., 408.
 Ballyndrehy (co. Kild.), 444.
 Ballyndrehyd. See Ballyandreyhett.
 Ballyneacragtown, co. Meath (now Westm.), 79.
 Ballynecloghre, 311.
 Ballyneclowide—Ballyneowerty (co. Gal.), vicarage, 369, 378.
 Ballynegalaghe—Balleengalaghe, by Loghgyre (co. Lim.) 179, 347.
 Ballyneegrage, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Ballynekill—Ballyckyll, co. Westm., 428.
 Ballynere (co. Tip.), rectory, 274.
 Ballynevan, co. Meath, 252.
 Ballynlegan, co. Cork, rectory, 394.
 Ballynolan, co. Kilk., 369.
 Ballynra (co. Tip.), 374.
 Ballynra, co. Westm., 456.
 Ballyntoghray, co. Meath, 468.
 Ballynner, co. Louth, 254.
 Ballynwillyn, co. Lim., monastery of Preachers, 405.
 Ballynyebair, co. Lim. (see Loghray), 495.
 Ballyorgan, 467.
 Ballypatrik—Belpetrik, co. Louth, 254.
 Ballyreilly—Ballyreilke (co. Wex.), manor, &c., 119, 343.
 Ballyscannan—Ballyscannan, co. Louth, manor, &c., 254, 313.
 Ballysagha, 395.
 Ballysowke (co. Kild.), 407.
 Ballysylvan, co. Wex., tithes, 529.
 Ballysylvan—Ballysylvan, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Ballytas—Ballytas (? co. Kild.), 184, 460.
 Ballytasney (? co. Wex.), 273.
 Ballytege (co. Wex.), 484, 522.
 Ballytyitas, 469.
 Ballyven, co. Kild., 443.
 Ballywalden (co. Wex.) rectory, 243.
 Ballywodan, co. Kilk., 325.
 Ballywode (co. Kild.), 407.
 Ballywarrane, co. Dub., 91.
 Ballywarran, " rectory, 238.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Balmadure, co. Kild., 478.
 Balmagurvey, (co. Meath), rectory, 123.
 Balmahamoke, co. Wex., 484.
 Balmallick, co. Dub., 324.
 Balnacloighe, co. Meath, rectory, 313.
 Balneclay, co. Westm., 428.
 Balnekyll (co. Meath), 197.
 Balera. See Balfore.
 Balranny, co. Meath, 254.
 Balregan, " rectory, 254.
 Balreske, " 252.
 Balresyne, " 467.
 Balrodan, " rectory, 473.
 Balrothery—Balrothery, co. Dub., 75, 447.
 Balson (co. Meath), 457.
 Balkinglas—Balkynglas, Abbey and land, 211, 460.
 Balkinglas, Thomas, Viscount, creston and grant of land, 211.
 Baltrastrin (co. Dub.), 447.
 Balwenston (co. Wex.), 248.
 Balydondon, co. Wex., 484.
 Balymany, co. Dublin, 233.
 Balyodda, 450.
 Rubrega, Oswald, pardon, 414.
 Banno, the, co. Wex., land and ferry, 437.
 Bareleston, co. Louth, rectory, 254.
 Baren, James, 132.
 Barleya, curacy (see Bareleston), 77.
 Barnegaragh (co. Dublin), 447.
 Barnston (co. Wex.), 237.
 Barnewall, Ailmer, 416.
 " Andrew, 270.
 " presentation, 322.
 " Christopher, 468.
 " Edward, wardship, 31.
 " Geneta, 103.
 " Patrick, 293, 370, 465, 510.
 " grant of land, 326.
 " Robert, 81.
 " Thomas, 105.
 " See Tramilleston, Baron of.
 Baronston, (co. Wick.), 211.
 Barraghe, (co. Car.), rectory, 451.
 Barret, James, 86.
 " John, 93.
 Barrowagh, co. Kildare, 465.
 Barrowe, the river—Island and weirs on, 398.
 Barry, Philip FitzDavid, Abbot de Cloro Benedicti, 410.
 Bartholomew, Clement, 77.
 Basnet, Edward (Dean of St. Patrick's), leases, 330, 413; grant of land, 449.
 Basnet, Finian, 68.
 Bastardston—Bastareston, co. Wex., 73, 444.
 Bath, William, 60.
 Batho, James (Chief Baron), leases, 461, 466, 480, 513, 529.
 Bathe, John, 267, 472.
 " Chief Solicitor, 520.
 " Robert, wardship, 472.
 " Thomas, 417.
 " appointed Chamberlain of Exchequer, 21.
 " Walter, 1, 458.
 Bawne, co. Kilk., 241.
 Bayly. See Balleff.
 Beallagha, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Beannagbeg, co. Dublin (now Wick.), 548.
 Beannagmore, " 548.
 Beannagly, co. Tip., rectory, 242.
 Bebecke, co. Drogheda, 360.
 Bebanston, (co. Kildare), 464.
 Becke, Edward, grant of land, 531.
 " lease, 248.
 Bestyff (co. Meath), 318, 457.
 " abbey, 467.
 Bedlowe, Christopher, 377.
 " George, 305.
 " John, livery, 377.
 " Walter, Knt., 377.
 Bedfordston, co. Meath, 281.
 Beha (Beagh, co. Galway), 333.
 Belaghtobyn, diocese Oseory, vicarage, 267.
 Belegarde. See Beilgard.
 Belgrave, co. Dublin, 91.
 Belingiston, " 270.
 Bell, Maynez, 515.
 Bellantre, co. Dublin, 91.
 Bellewe or Bedlewe, George, 265.
 Beilgard—Belegarde, co. Meath (now West.), manor, 12, 544.
 Beilings, John, 267.
 Beipatrik. See Ballypatrik.
 Bennet, Patrick, 93.
 Bentre, Fassough of, co. Wex., 73, 434.
 Bermyngbam, or Bremyngbam, Patrick, 1, 41.
 " Richard, presentation, 408.
 " Walter Oge, 483.
 " William, Knt., lease, 191.
 " created Baron of Cahir, and grant of land, 137.
 Bernarde, Thomas, presentation, 268.
 Bertramston, in parish of Ardenth, co. Meath, 393.
 Betaghe, John, 76.
 Betaghton, co. Meath, 91.
 Betogheston (7 co. Meath), 120.
 Biston, James, 137.
 Bissawght, co. Dublin, 523.
 Bishops' Land. See Bussheps.
 Blake, John, 471.
 " Philip, 148.
 " Walter, 143.
 Blakerathe, co. Kildare, 468.
 Blakhall, co. Meath, 126.
 Blakruth, co. Tip., 530.
 Blakrath, co. Kilk., 241.
 Blanchevilleston — Blanchfeldestowne, co. Kilk., rectory, 151, 241.
 Blochington, William, 260.
 Blondeston, co. Meath, 31.
 Bloyke, co. Dublin, 253.
 Bodnamiston, co. Meath, 183.
 Bohirayrynce—Borhrune (co. Dublin), 315, 324.
 Boileston. See Boyestowne.
 Bolaghe, co. Kilk., 288.
 Bolike (co. Tip.), 374.
 Bolton (co. Kildare), 454.
 Boneston, co. Meath, 272.
 Borhrune. See Bohirayrynce.
 Bosserton, co. Kilk., 483.
 Bossier, David, 131.
 Botoriston, alias Bollbeter, co. Dublin, 267.
 Bourcman, William, grant of land, 338.
 Bourke, Theobald, 298.
 Boyestowne — Boucstowne — Boileston (co. Wick.), 134, 466.
 Boyardiston, parish of Ardenth, co. Meath, 393.
 Boyne, mills on, 350, 392.
 " watercourse and soil, 392.
 " weirs and fishing, 254, 325, 392.
 Boyratho, co. Louth, 254.
 Boyes, Peter, pardon, 501.
 Brabazon, Elizabeth, 470.
 " William, 494, 470, 545.
 " grant of land, 547.
 Brace, John, 83.
 Brackenbury, Nynyan, appointed Gauger of Waterford, 299.
 Bradlyn (co. Westm.), 167.
 Branarhton, (co. Wick.), 211.
 Braddon, James, 357.
 Brannganston, co. Meath, 156.
 Brannan's park (Duddak), 367.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Bravyn Ibryn, co. Meath (the Barony of
 Bravyn, co. Westm.), 326.
 Bray, Edmund, 166.
 " See Brey.
 Braye, co. Kildare, 364.
 Brayston, co. Meath, 66.
 Bremyngham. See Barmyngham.
 Bronagbe, Edmund, pardon, 121.
 Brenann, Patrick, 185.
 Brene, Douogh, annuity, 170.
 Brey, the; rectories in, 128.
 Breton, John, 468, 484.
 " Banulph, 440, 441.
 Brewyn. See Brenna.
 Brey, co. Dublin (now Wick), rectory, 304.
 Brocton, Robert, 510.
 Brode, Patrick, pardon, 505.
 Brodston, co. Carlow (now Kildare), 504, 437.
 Brokes, John, lease, 352.
 Browe (Bruff, co. Lim.), rectory, 511.
 Browne, John, 393, 419.
 " Robert, 405, 416.
 " " grant of land, 405.
 " Thomas, 265.
 Brownston, co. Dublin, 270.
 Brownston—Brownstown, co. Kilk., 151,
 156, 175, 343, 358.
 Brownstonwaring—Brownstonwaring, co.
 Kilk., 349.
 Brownsland, co. Meath, 326.
 Brown Weir, on the Boyne, 254.
 Bruns—Brewyn (co. Dublin), 315, 326.
 Bryans, Katherine, 204.
 " Richard, 204.
 Brystow (Bristol), export of wool to, 37.
 Bryte, John, 144.
 Bulgarragha, co. Wex., 162.
 Bullock, co. Dublin. See Moyke.
 Burgo, Roland de, Bishop of Clonfert, 263, 278.
 Burwell, John, 156, 481.
 Busshe—Busha, Lewis, appointed Sergeant-at-
 Arms, 7.
 " Lewis, 15.
 " William, appointed Chamberlain of
 the Exchequer, 21.
 Bussheps lands, parish of Luske, 510.
 Butler—Buttler—le Butler—
 Catherina, 458.
 " Edmund (Archbishop of Cashel),
 grant of a monastery, 367.
 " Edmund, created Baron of Dun-
 boyne, 194.
 " Ellis, 116.
 " James, 20.
 " James (Abbot of Inylawnagha) pen-
 sion, 140.
 " John, 83.
 " Richard, 259, 298.
 " Robert, 296.
 " Thomas, Knt., 165, 172.
 " " created Baron of
 Chaler, 358.
 " See Ormond, Earl of; Ossory, Earl
 of; Dunboyne, Baron of.
 Butlerscourte, (Oldcourt, co. Wick), 184, 460.
 Bwryscheston, co. Meath, 32.
 Bynstowa, co. Wexford, 484.
 Byrkechoke, George, 534.
 Byrtye, Laurence, 52.
 Byrston, (co. Kildare), 464.
 Byrrell, John, 77.
 Byrt (Brett), William, 365.
 Byrtas, co. Westm., 428.
 Byrtonland, (co. Kildare), 464.
 Cahraght, co. Meath, 32.
 Caddell, Robert, 276.
 " Walter, 75.
 Cahill, Edmund, 111.
 Cahill, Mathew, 111.
 " Thomas, 76.
 " William, 111.
 Cahin, Baron of. See Chaice.
 Cahir—Cahyr—Chair, co. Tip., 165.
 " curate of, 174.
 " Priory of the R. V. M., 110, 124, 165,
 338.
 Cahirdoneiske—Chairdownayske (Cahir), 168,
 338.
 Cahiryske, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Cahir—, See Kayr—, Kar—, Car—.
 Cairge. See Carga.
 Caishill. See Coshel.
 Calgagh, co. Meath, 501.
 Callan (co. Kildare), 464.
 Callan, co. Kilk., Monastery of Augustin
 Friars, 243.
 Callan, co. Louth, 77, 254, 418.
 Calloughton, 518.
 Canons of the order of St. Augustin, 466.
 Canons of the order of St. Augustin, Xy-
 steoke, 17.
 Canons of the order of St. Augustin, Clon-
 fert, 576.
 Cannonston—Cannontown (co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Canon.—See Chanon.—
 Cantwell, Anastasin, 116.
 " Richard, prior of St. John, Kil-
 kenny, 156.
 Cappagh.—See Kap—.
 " Captain of his Nation," O'Connor of Othfaly,
 23.
 " " O'Donnell, 522.
 " " O'Grada, 391.
 " " O'Meara, 208.
 " " O'Shaughy, 333.
 " of Ely Ikeroyll, 411.
 " Offaly, 359.
 Captains in the Marches, 411.
 Carber—Carbra, co. Kildare, manor, &c.,
 148, 442.
 Carke, William, Baron of, creation and
 grant of land, 197.
 Cardonston (co. Meath), 197.
 Carestand, co. Kild., 478.
 Carge—Cairge—Garge, co. Wex., manor, &c.,
 72, 342, 434.
 Cargestown—Kargiston, co. Men. (now
 Westm.), 79, 166.
 Caryn (co. Wick), 211.
 Carkeashinga, co. Louth, 416.
 Carlingford—Carlyngforda, co. Louth, 54,
 522.
 " Constable of Castle, 54.
 " Monastery of Preachers, 221.
 Carra, co. Wex., rectory, 304.
 Carneswy (? co. Lim.), rectory, 311.
 Carnule, co. Men., 290.
 Carplinderstowne (co. Westm.), 128.
 Carragbewryn (co. Cork), 294.
 Carrickbrean—Carybrynan, co. Dub., 310,
 460.
 Carricke, rectory (see Carrickmagryffyn), 153.
 " See Caryrke, Carricke.
 Carricke, Little, co. Waterf., Mon. of Friars,
 Minor, 536.
 Carrickellir, co. Kilk., 369.
 Carrickmagryffyn, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
 Carrickmayne (co. Dub.), 244.
 Carricknygogh, co. Waterf., tithes, 530.
 Carristoboyr, rectory, 311.
 Carroll, John, Abbot of Cnocke, 92.
 Carryroughanbeg, co. Cork, Rectory, 461.
 Carryrke, 311.
 Carryrkeanoughe (see Chanonsroke), 541.
 Carybrynan. See Carrickbrean.
 Caryck, Katherine, 104.
 Carycklem Lo Moyler, co. Cork, rectory, 464.
 Carten, parish of Maynothe, 515.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Casey—Casye—Casy:—
 " Nicholas, 258.
 " Robert, Controller of Customs, Dublin, 29.
 " " Gauger of Dublin, 56.
 " " 180, 278.
 " Thomas, 127.
 " " grant of land, 817.
- Cashel—Cusbell—Cusshell, co. Tip., 178, 811, 361, 542.
 " Abbey of the B. V. M. of the Rock, 109, 542.
 " Monastery of Friars Minor, 157, 387.
 " " of Preachers, 301.
 " Edmund Butler, Archbishop of, 137, 387.
- Cassovanna, co. Kild., 442.
 Cassell, John, lease of Customs, 340.
- Castelromar, co. Kilk., rectory (see Comyr.), 175.
- Castleowe (co. Louth), 198, 541.
 Castletowne, co. Wex., 238.
 Castelfolde, Swords, 510.
 Castellewin. See Castlekevin.
 Castell Deraot (see Tristelderraot), 290.
 Castelmore (co. Car.) rectory, 451.
 Castering (co. Louth) rectory, 282.
 Castelrow (co. Kild.), 466.
 Castelton, co. Cork, rectory, 406.
 Castelton of Moylagh, co. Meath, manor, &c., 440, 441.
 Castelton upper (co. Louth), 318.
 Casteltown of Delvyn (co. Westm.), 823.
 " See Castletowne.
 Castelwarringe, co. Kild. rectory, 424.
 Castlickwin—Castelkwin (co. Wick.) castle and land, 319, 548.
 Castelknocke (co. Dub.) manor, 446.
 Castles, the three. See Three Castles.
 Casy. See Casey.
 Cayledowle, co. Cork, 406.
- Chaier or Chierdowneyke, Thomas Butler, baron of, creation, 268.
 " See Cahir.
- Chamerlayne, Jenico, 222.
 Chancery, Clerk of the Crown, 50,
 " Hanaper, 49,
 " Keeper of the Rolls, 3,
 " Master of the Rolls, 41, 88, 312.
- Chanons Grows, co. Kilk., 175.
 Chanomeroke — Carrykneanomaghe — Petri Canonorum (co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Chanonton, co. Meath, 818.
 Chapel Isoulde, co. Dub., 247, 482.
 Chapelmydway (co. Dub.), 270.
 Chapel Robyn, co. Cork, rectory, 496.
 Chester. See Wexchester.
 " county, 190.
- Chever—Chever:—
 " Christopher, livery, 454.
 " Philip, 195.
 " Walter, kut., 454.
- Chief Place (King's Bench) Clerk of Crown and Pleas, 373.
 " Second Justice, 34, 44.
- Choro Benedieti, de, co. Cork, Abbey, 410.
 Churcheston, co. Meath, manor, &c., 346.
 Churcheston — Churcheston of Kilyryan, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Churchion by Wicklowe, 374.
 Cistercians—Abbey of Newry, 368.
 " Abbey of Wothonia, 143.
- Claghan, co. Meath, 91,
 Clamadiffe, co. Meath, rectory, 292.
 Clancarwill, 282.
 Clane, co. Kild., Mon. of Friars Minor, 174, 813.
 " Newton of, 318.
 Claraghe—Clarragh, co. Kilk., rectory, 137, 175.
- Clare. See Graugclare.
 Clinterston, co. Meath, 81.
 Clare, Anno, 118.
 Clereston, co. Wex., 450.
 Clarke, John, 365.
 Cleynghays, co. Lim., 242.
 Clogher—Cloughir (co. Tip.), 374, 543.
 Cloghfade, co. Tip., 322.
 Cloghran Swerde, (co. Dub.) rectory, 10.
 Clomene—Clomyn. See Clonmene.
 Clomethan (co. Dub.), 516.
 Clonard—Clonard, co. Meath, Abbey, 191, 197.
 " manor, &c., 197, 318, 393.
 Clonawolcum, co. (Wex.), 484.
 Clonocillen (co. Meath), 457.
 Cloncurry—Cloncurry, co. Kild., 507.
 " Mon. of Carmelites, 395.
 Cloncurry, co. Meath, 441.
 Clondalys, (co. Meath) rectory, 191.
 Clondalkum—Clondoleen, co. Dub., 181, 324.
 Clondrohid, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Clonfad, co. Wex., 484.
 Clonfert. See Clonfert.
 Clonguffin, co. Meath, 487.
 Clonhagh (? co. Gal.), 383.
 Clonken, co. Wex., 484.
 Clonliffe, Grange of, co. Dub., 386.
 Clonm'gillomant, co. Meath, 498.
 Clonmhamon, co. Water, rectory, 520.
 Cloneneth, co. Cork, rectory, 441.
 Clonpeeth, (co. Tip.) rectory, 374.
 Clonesarf. See Clontarf.
 Clonfert—Clonfert, Bishopric and Deanery, 263, 378.
 " Monastery de Porta Pura, 378.
 " Roland de Burgo, Bishop of, 260, 263, 378.
- Clongadden (co. Wex.), 484.
 Clongyyshe—Clonkyshe, (co. Long.) rectory, 189, 326.
 Clonkeyne, co. Kild., 442.
 Clonkyn, (co. Louth) tithes, 541.
 Clonmacnoise, Florence, Bishop of, confirmation, 262.
 Clonmakanan, co. Wex., 484.
 Clonmell, 166, 236, 308, 338, 530.
 " Monastery of Friars Minor, 306, 308.
 " grant to Sovereign, &c., 306.
- Clonmene—Clomene—Clomyn, co. Wex., 73, 471, 484.
 " Monastery of Aug. Friars, 142, 370, 471.
 Clonmyna, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Clonmyne, co. Kild., 442.
 Clonshill, 460.
 Clontarf—Clontarf (co. Dub.), 452.
 " John Rawson, Viscount of, creation, 301.
 Clony, (co. Clare), 391.
 Clony, co. Meath, 393.
 Clonyng—Clonyngs, (co. Tip.), 374.
 Cloane, Grange of, co. Kilk., 241.
 Cloughir. See Clogher.
 Clonmeston, co. Tip., 108.
 Clonard, see Clonard, 318.
 Clonboynaghe, co. Meath, 156.
 Clonyche, Patrick, grant of Monastery, 483.
 " Thomas, presentation, 328.
 Clonycher, Patrick, 83, 84.
 Clonloghe, (co. Car.) tithes, 460.
 Clynton, Thomas, 459.
 Cnocke. See Knocke.
 Cnock in Prechayn, (co. Clare), 391.
 Cnockmahan. See Cnockamoghlan.
 Cnocknerbury, 223.
 Cnograffyn (Knoockgraffon, co. Tip.) rectory, 311.
 Cnockromyn, co. Dub., 68.
 Cockey, William, 393.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Coffe, Onorius, presentation, 537.
 Coffy, John, 495.
 Collifhill, (co. Wex.), 484.
 Cokeston. See Cookston.
 Cokmyll, (Tuckmell, co. Wick.), 311.
 Colaghe—Colaghs (co. Tip.), 374.
 Colluge, co. Louth, 254.
 Coleredane—Coleryedan, by Louth, 196, 341.
 Coldreynold, co. Louth, 284.
 Colenshill, (see Cullenshill), 454.
 Coleman, co. Kild., 361.
 Collyche, (co. Kild.), 478.
 Colic, (see Colycayll), 73.
 Collen's lands in Clonmenna, co. Wex., 370, 471.
 Colloy, Patrick, appointed a soldier, 64.
 Colighton, co. Meath (now Westm.), 326.
 Collyerlaude, co. Kild., 345.
 Collyn, co. Cork, rectory, 330.
 Colman, co. Tip., 155, 374.
 Colodan, John (see Colton), 143.
 Cologhe. See Colaghs.
 Colpe, (co. Meath), 473.
 Colton, John (see Colodan), 144.
 Colunkille—Colunkyll, co. Kilk., rectory, 181, 233.
 Colycayll—Collo, Great (co. Wex.), 73, 484.
 " " Old (co. Wex.), 73, 484.
 Comeston—Comyngton (co. Wick.), 184, 460.
 Common Bench, Chief Justice, 29.
 " " Second Justice, 25, 29, 33, 45.
 " " Prothonotary and Chirographer, 56.
 Coscoylestown (Ballycosoyle, co. Westm.), 128.
 Compy, country of, co. Tip., 488.
 Comyr in Odoghe (Castletomer, co. Kilk.) vicarage, 412.
 Conafe, co. Kild., 478.
 Connall—Connell, co. Kild., 475.
 " " Priory of the B. V. M., 147, 148.
 Conor, Tyrinagh, pardon, 266.
 Constables of Castles. See Carlingford, Dublin, Maynoth, Trym, and Wykeloo.
 " " of Manor of Swerdes, 510.
 Contowrt, Patrick (see Countor), 77.
 Controller of Customs, Drogheda, 4.
 " " Dublin, 29, 278.
 Cookston—Cokeston, co. Duh. (now Wick.), 67, 282, 348.
 Cope, Thomas, 343.
 Copland, Williams, presentation, 355.
 Copynger, Adam, 218.
 Corball, co. Dub., 528.
 Corbally, (co. Kild.), 454.
 Corbally, co. Meath, 323, 441.
 Corbally, Nicholas, Prior, B. V. M. de Urso, Drogheda, 98.
 Cordagen—Cordagyn—Cordagen, (co. Tip.), 374, 543.
 Corder—Cordyr—Cordyrrogha, (Corderry, co. Louth), 196, 341.
 Corfanton, co. Meath, 81.
 Cork—Corke, 170, 374.
 " " Archdeacon of, 422, 429.
 " " Fishery at, 176.
 " " the Halfe Skeaghebtge, &c., 385, 523.
 " " Monastery of Friars Minor, 174.
 " " " Preachers, 385, 385.
 " " possessions of S. John's, Waterford, in city and county, 72.
 " " county, dissolution of religious houses in, 251.
 Corneliscourte—Corrylls Courte, co. Dub., 91, 480.
 Corraghysley, co. Cork, 550.
 Corraghton, co. Meath, 467.
 Corregan, Thomas, 78.
 Corriston, co. Meath, 323.
 Corroke, co. Tip., rectory, 164.
 Corthekke (co. Lim.), 362.
 Coscroe, Margaret, 102.
 Cosyngeston. See Cousingeston.
 Cosyvale, co. Cork, 530.
 Cottrell, James, Abbot of Thomascourt, 88.
 " " William, 88, 350.
 Cottralliston (co. Dub.), 374.
 Cottresboly, co. Kilk., 175.
 Coule (co. Louth), 316.
 Coulers, co. Meath, 441.
 Coulevenghe. See Cowlenevenghe.
 Couly, Denis, 396.
 Council, Clerk of the, 355, 463.
 Countor, Richard, Abbot of Malyfount, 77.
 Courey, James, 396.
 Court of Killergie—Cort of Killargan, co. Car., 225, 314.
 Cousingeston—Cosyngeston, co. Meath, 309, 312, 330, 393, 468, 483.
 Cowls (7 co. Gal.), 383.
 Cowlenevenghe—Coalevenghe, co. Kild., 442.
 Cowley—Cowley:—
 " " Henry, 442.
 " " Nicholas, 219.
 " " Robert, 312; Gauger of Ireland, 11; Clerk of the Crown of Chancery, 30; Customer of Dublin, 52; Master of the Rolls, 68.
 " " Walter, 131, 155, 173, 345, 626, 638; Clerk of the Crown of Chancery, 60; Customer of Drogheda, 51; of Dublin, 62; Chief Solicitor, 61.
 " [] Licence to trade with Gascony, 8.
 Cowlishill—Cowlyshill, co. Kilk., 369.
 Cowlinskengis (co. Wick.), 67.
 Cowteshale, Norfolk, 57.
 Cracmothan. See Kneekamaghan.
 Crean, Baptist, annuity, 540.
 Cref, Thomas, 237, 240.
 Crage, 383.
 Creoke, co. Meath, 318.
 Crewodd, co. Meath, 254.
 Crickleton—Crykston, co. Meath, 451, 468.
 Croghe (co. Lim.), 311.
 Croke, John, 234.
 " " Richard, 155.
 " " Thomas, 135.
 Croket (co. Kild.), 444.
 Crokwricka, (Knockarigg, co. Wick.), 211.
 Cromston—Cromston, (co. Tip.), 374.
 Cromlyn, co. Dub., mayor, 16, 21, 22, 24, 48, 235.
 Crosardo, (co. Tip.), 397.
 Crossan, Fergall, 39.
 Crossetoake, co. Kilk., 241.
 Croten, co. Dub., 272.
 Croeratha, co. Meath, rectory, 254.
 Cryhelpe (co. Wick.), tithes, 543.
 Crykston (see Crickleton), 468.
 Cullen, co. Wex., 484.
 Cullenshill—Colenshill (7 co. Kild.), 184, 488.
 Cullydraghe, co. Meath, 441.
 Cullyn, co. Meath, 254.
 Culmyne, co. Dub., 400, 446.
 Curdiffe, co. Dub., 510.
 Curraghamore (co. Water.), 458.
 Curyr, James, 490.
 Cusack, James, 375.
 " " John, livery, 204.
 " " Patrick, 477.
 " " Richard, 204.
 " " Thomas, 45, 91, 330, 405; grant of land, 509; Justice of the Common Bench, 35; Master of the Rolls, 312.
 " " Thomas, pardon, 477.
 Customer and Collector of Drogheda, 51.
 " " of Dublin, 52.
 " " of Dublin and Drogheda, 268.
 Customs, leases of, 462, 540.

INDEX TO FIANTE.—HENRY VIII.

- Delabruae (Dellabrowa, co. Dub.), 447.
 Delahidepark, in Clonethan (co. Dub.), 510.
 Dalahide. See Delahide.
 Dale, Hugh, 344.
 Dallinston, co. Meath, 186.
 Dalton, James, 485.
 Thomas, 485.
 Darcy—Daroce:—
 James, 406.
 Robert, Ivory, 408.
 Thomas, Keeper of the Rolls, 3.
 Dardac, Geoffro, Abbot of Trym, 78.
 Dardeston (co. Westm.), 505.
 Dardleston (co. Dub.), 374.
 Dardleston, co. Meath, 236.
 Darvoston—Darvoston, Little, co. Carl. (now Kild.), 304, 407.
 Darvoston, co. Wex., 162.
 Davy, Thomas, Prior of S. John, Drogheda, 97.
 De Burgo, Roland, Bishop of Clonfert, 260, 283, 378.
 Dece, Walter, 122.
 Delahide—de la Hyde—Dalahide—Dalahyde:—
 Christopher, Justice of Chief Place, 94.
 George, Ivory, 272.
 Richard, 41; Justice of Common Bench, 29.
 272, 543.
 Thomas, 511, 540.
 Walter, knt., 442, 443.
 Delyycaellan (Derrycaellan, co. Gal.), 328.
 Delman, or Yans, Robert, 51, 70.
 Delven—Dellyvyn—Delwyn:—
 Christopher, Baron of, 448.
 Richard, knt., Baron of, 13, 14, 448, 544.
 Richard, Baron of, 448, 544.
 Delvyn, Castletown of (co. Westm.), 832.
 Demaston, co. Meath, 353.
 Denerayle, co. Louth, 254.
 Dengille (Dingle, co. Kerry), 311.
 Deogyn in Offaly, 45, 258.
 Denouer (Donore, near Dublin), 547.
 Deputy, Lord, easements reserved to, in Kilkenny, 362.
 Deramston, co. Meath, 252.
 Dercoonor (co. Meath), 176.
 Derac, William, 245.
 Derryn, Thomasin, 102.
 Dervack (see Dervagh), 498.
 Derver, co. Louth, manor, &c., 416.
 Derver, co. Meath, manor, 20.
 Desert (7 co. Kilk.), 161.
 Desmond, Earl of, 201, 461.
 James, Earl of, 210; grants of land, 302, 368.
 Mora Ene Karwell, Countess of, 202.
 John, grant of land, 398.
 Maarice, 247.
 County, dissolution of religious houses in, 351.
 Dessardkeran—Tristolkeran, co. Meath, rectory, 78, 245.
 Dewercouse, James, grant of land, 408.
 John, 486.
 Nicholas, Ivory, 486.
 Dickson, William, grant of land, 285.
 Dillon. See Dyllon.
 Dirreweale, co. Cork, rectory, 520.
 Dirrygart, co. Kild., 412.
 Disert, 171.
 Dobyne, David, 132.
 Dolight, co. Dub., 235.
 Donbhencke (co. Kild.), 464.
 Donabete, co. Dub., 272, 204.
 Donaghmayn (co. Mon.), 541.
 Donaghmore (co. Meath), 84.
 Donamyn, 541.
 Donameston, co. Meath, 91.
 Donamore, co. Meath, 252.
 Donarde (co. Wex.), rectory, 374, 542.
 Donack John, 110.
 Donawde, co. Kild., 438.
 Donboyn. See Dunboyna.
 Donbredy. See Dunbredya.
 Dondalka. See Dundalk.
 Dondrom, co. Dub., manor, &c., 267.
 Donelston—Donyleston (co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Dongan, Patrick, 490.
 Donganston, co. Dub., 270.
 Doakyt. See Dunkit.
 Donlogh (co. Meath), 457.
 Donlerna. See Daulwys.
 Donneghan, co. Louth, 416.
 Donnowa, co. Meath, 272.
 Doonora, or Troaswodd, co. Kilk., 349.
 Donohill, co. Tip., rectory, 165.
 Donore. See Denouer.
 Donore—Donowre—Donowre, co. Meath, 77, 254.
 Donsaghlen—Donsaghlynn—Donsoghly, co. Meath, 5, 272, 467.
 Donagan, Patrick, 74.
 Donyleston—Donelston (co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Doo, co. Meath, 254.
 Doechan—Durrin, Roger, Rector of Ardmulken, 342, 393.
 Dormereston, 396.
 Doriskyll (Kilpatrick, co. Westm.), rectory, 128.
 Dorrwe (Klug's co.), 518.
 Priory, 518.
 Douro, Diocese of Killaloe, rectory, 208.
 Dowally, rectorial in Lordship of, co. Cork, 430.
 Dowan, Nicholas, 532.
 Dowling, John, 365.
 Dowdall—Dowdall—Dowedale:—
 Christopher, 222.
 George, Prior of Ardee, 330; Archbishop of Armagh, 380.
 James, knt., 316.
 Laurence, 229.
 Robert, 20.
 Walter, 249; grant of land, 381.
 Downesman, part of (co. Wex.), 297.
 Downegarven, Diocese of Lismore, vicarage, 395.
 Downemore (Dunmore, co. Gal.), house of Augustin Friars, 217.
 Downfert, co. Kilk., 175.
 Doyno—Doyn:—
 Hugh, 148.
 Nicholas, 148.
 Suwe Ny., 185.
 William, 503.
 Drakeland, co. Kilk., 175.
 Draycott—Dracoett, Henry, 450; Treasurer of Wexford, 430; Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 457.
 Dreyman—Dreyman, 280, 510.
 Drime M'Veynan, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Driashoke—Dryeshoke, near Dublin, 33, 401.
 Driashoke, co. Dub., 270.
 Droges, by Kilmaynam, 301, 525.
 Drogheda, 18, 22, 222, 234, 264, 264, 358, 359, 374, 392, 402, 511, 532.
 Charter of, 58.
 Customer of, 51, 268.
 Customs of, 4, 34, 51, 512, 540.
 grant of land to town of, 24.
 Port of, 15, 54, 278, 540.
 Bebocke, &c., 350.
 Bowestreet, 381.
 Culverhouse park, 381.
 Driashoke-street, 381.
 the Fuyre-street, 381.
 Hospital of the B.V.M. de Ureo, 98, 322.
 Hospital of S. John, 97.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Drogheda, Hospital of, S. Laurence, 358, 359.
 " Irish-street, 381.
 " Monastery of Augustin Friars, 248.
 " " " Friars Minor, 350.
 " " " " Preschers, 249, 381, 402.
 " Myllmoteor Windmyllmote, 28.
 " S. Laurence-street, 381.
 " S. Peter's, Vicar of, 270.
 Dromange (co. Louth P.), tithes, 341.
 Dromedolgon, co. Kilk., 350.
 Dromine, rectory, 451.
 Dromiskin—Dromysgen—Drommyskyn—
 Dromyskon, co. Louth, 136, 289, 298, 384, 541.
 Dromle (co. Gal.), 333.
 Drommery, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Dromanghe (co. Dub.), 81, 451, 513, 529.
 Dromneyll (P. co. Gal.), 383.
 Dromph (co. Car.) rectory, 451.
 Dromyn (co. Louth) tithes, 341.
 Dromynhaull, co. Meath, 284.
 Dromskennan (co. Gal.), 333.
 Dromgan (co. Tip.), 374.
 Drumsavry (co. Westm.), 128.
 Drumsyken, see Dromiskin.
 Drysan, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Dryshoke, see Drishoke, 82.
 Dublin, 18, 264, 288, 374, 420, 474.
 " George, Archbishop of, 168, 352,
 Licenses to alienate, 417, 516.
 " Controller of Customs of, 39, 278.
 " Customer of, 32, 268.
 " Customs of, 39, 47, 52, 278, 312, 452.
 " Fee-farm of, 29, 70.
 " grant of land, and remission of fee-
 farm to, 70.
 " Port of, 15, 26, 452.
 " Abbey of the B. V. M. (S. Mary's
 Abbey), 310, 418, 530; pensions to
 monks, 83, 93, 94, 95, 100, 320, 321;
 grants of its possessions, 350, 400,
 401, 440, 442, 480.
 " Abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr
 (Thomas-court), 245, 348, 451, 468,
 469, 513, 538; pensions to monks,
 83, 84, 255, 256; grant of the site,
 547; grant of possessions, 465.
 " Aish park, 386.
 " Ankisters park, 386.
 " Bridge, 399.
 " Castle, Constable of, 47, 521.
 " " gunners in, 69, 63, 164, 324, 512.
 " " soldiers in, 64, 512.
 " Cathedral of S. Patrick; 388, 417, 452,
 510.
 " Fyrris of S. Mary's Abbey, 386.
 " Helen Heres Meade, alias Gybbetes
 Mead, 238.
 " Hoggan-green, 823, 374.
 " Hospital of S. John the Baptist with-
 out the Newgate, 83, 165, 273, 367,
 374, 548; grant of the site, 460.
 " Hospital of St. Stephen, 2.
 " Kilmakergyn in the Liberties, 331.
 " Mary's Abbey demesne lands, 386.
 " Monastery of All Saints, 79.
 " " " Aug. Friars, 180, 313,
 323.
 " " " Carm. Friars, 545.
 " " " Friars Minor, 181, 315,
 374.
 " " " " Preschers, by the
 bridge, 248, 308.
 " Nowe-street, 238.
 " Newgate, see Hospital of S. John the
 Baptist.
 " S. Andrew's parish, 324.
 " S. Francis-street, 181, 324.
 " S. James's parish, 83, 451.
 " S. Katherine's Church, 83.
 Dublin, S. Michan—Mighans, parish, 238, 328.
 " S. Patrick-street, 238, 328.
 " Suburbs, 274, 386, 451.
 " Thomas-court, 417.
 " " (see Abbey of S.
 Thomas).
 " Thomestrete, 481.
 " County, chief serjeant of, 53.
 " " issues of, 20.
 " " marbles of, 380, 538.
 Duik, Corneli, Prior of S. John Konia, 78.
 " Henry, Abbot of Thomas-court, 83.
 Duik, Edmund, 163.
 Duike—Dweike, co. Meath, 377, 517.
 Dullard, John, 7.
 Dullardston (co. Kild.), 464.
 Dullardston, co. Meath, manor, &c., 66.
 Dusbilly, co. Kilk., 241.
 Dunboyne (co. Meath), 196.
 Dunboyne—Donboyn, Edmund Butler, Baron
 of, wardship, 55; livery, 527;
 creation, 194; grant of Monas-
 tery 397.
 " James, Baron of, 55, 527.
 Dunbrody—Denbrody, co. Wex., 434.
 " Abbey, 450.
 Dundalk—Dondalk, 195, 231, 281, 357, 332,
 334, 541.
 " Charter of, 18.
 " Port of, 15, 58, 278.
 " Hospital of S. Leonard, 450, 534.
 " Monastery of Friars Minor, 357.
 Dundert (co. Kild.), 191.
 Dungalwan—Dungarwan, co. Kilk., rectory,
 101, 530.
 Dungalwyn, Mathew O'Neile, Baron of, 474.
 Dunkenay, co. Meath, 156.
 Dunkit—Dunkitte—Dunkyt—Donkytt, co.
 Kilk., rectory, 131, 132, 134, 230.
 " pyll, or pyte of, 149, 454.
 Dualtekor, co. Car., rectory, 395.
 Dunlwyns—Donlwyn, co. Meath, 32.
 Dunsany, Robert Plunket, Lord of, pardon, 12.
 Dunsuke, co. Dub., 91.
 Dun—, see Don—, Down—
 Durran. See Dorehan.
 Durrage, co. Meath, rectory (see Dervack), 265.
 Dweike, see Duike, 377.
 Dyamore, co. Meath, manor, 20.
 Dylon, Bartholomew, knt., 34.
 " James, Prior of Kilkenny West, 488.
 " Robert, grants of land, 154, 474.
 " Thomas, 468.
 Echingham, Osborn, knt., 394.
 Egypt, title, 264.
 Egyptians, 258, 264.
 Eyr, John, alias Pety John, 53.
 Elenstonred, co. Meath, 250.
 Ely Ikereyll, country of (in King's co.), 411.
 Emlaghe—Emlebogan—Emlebogan (co. Mea.),
 87, 253.
 Emly, Bishopric of, 329.
 " Dean of, 332.
 Emper. See Impero.
 Enaghdown, Diocese of (Annaghdown, co.
 Gal.), 263.
 Enascortie, co. Wex., manor, &c., 403.
 " Monastery of Observants, 464.
 Eneslawnaghe—Enslawnaght. See Inyrlaw-
 naghe.
 Enystoke—Enstioke—Enystoke—Ynystoke,
 co. Kilk., 107, 108.
 " rectory, 103, 220.
 " Priory of S. Columbe, 17, 107, 108,
 181, 132, 230.
 English, the, war made upon, 171.
 Ennesnought (co. Meath) rectory, 532.
 Enocke in prechaya (Kneeshaghraghun, co.
 Clare), 391.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Erlston, co. Kilk., rectory, 243.
 Erwestowne, co. Wex., rectory, 175.
 Esker—Eskyr, co. Dub., manor, 3, 22, 418.
 Esmond, Walter, 98.
 Estan, 447.
 Ethelton, co. Meath, 21.
 Etlio, William Roche, 287.
 Eustace—Ewstace—Wstace—Ewstace:—
 " Alice, 469.
 " Alison, 163.
 " Christopher, 166, 432, 469.
 " John, 464.
 " Katherine, 162.
 " Robert, 276, 313, 335, 473, 510.
 " Thomas, Lord of Killoobee, 305;
 created Viscount Balcragan, and
 grant of land, 211.
 Ewerarde, Thomas, Prior of S. John Baptist,
 Dublin, 273, 283.
 Ewstace. See Eustace.
 Exchequer—Chief Baron, 38.
 " Second Baron, 31.
 " Chancellor, 41.
 " Chief Chamberlain, 31.
 " Second, 42.
 " Chief Registrar, 177.
 " Second, 43.
 " Remembrancer, 437.
 " Second Remembrancer, 183.
 " Summonister, 43.

 Faganston, co. Meath, 63.
 Faghlyn, (co. Westm.) rectory, 123.
 Faghlyra, (co. Louth) tithes, 541.
 Faganston, co. Wex., 484.
 Fannyng, Nicholas, 214, 311.
 Fannyswood, co. Tip., 530.
 Faran, Robert, 270.
 Fasnaghe Roo, co. Dub. (now Wick), manor, 67.
 Fasnough—Fasnaghe of Bentre, co. Wex., 73,
 484.
 Fayoff, Powyll, Egyptian, 284.
 Payron (co. Westm.), 128.
 Feddamore, co. Lim., rectory, 165.
 Felde, Edmund, 283; grant of land, 483.
 " Nicholas, 517.
 Feldiston—Feldeston, co. Dub., manor, &c.,
 235, 276, 325.
 Fennaxes (Fennagh, co. Car.) rectory, 451.
 Feraghes, 196.
 Ferall, Richard, Bishop of Ardagh, 210, 227.
 " See O'Ferall.
 Fercolyn—Fercollin, co. Dub. (a district in
 co. Wick, comprising the parish of Powers-
 court and neighbouring mountains), 67, 283,
 548.
 Fericall (a district in the west of King's co.),
 524.
 Fernes, 259.
 Ferny (co. Mon.) tithes, 541.
 Ferns, co. Wex., Archdeacon of, 279.
 Ferryn Clondermott, part of O'Dumpeoy's
 country, 524.
 Ferrynemanoghe, co. Water., 150.
 Feter, the (a district in co. Wicklow, com-
 prising the northern part of the barony of
 Ballinacor, and including the upper basin
 of the river Vartry), 548.
 Fertnakeraghe, co. Kilk., Priory of S. Kevin,
 168, 219.
 Ferynbroke, co. Kilk., 369.
 Festame, John, 24.
 Fetherde—Fethirde—Fyddert, co. Tip., 374.
 " Monastery of Aug. friars, 168, 397.
 Fiddert (co. Wex.), 484.
 Fimlinston, co. Meath, 363.
 Firthill—Firthall (co. Kild.), 184, 480.
 First Fruits, Clerk of, 435.
 Fitz Downs. See Fydowns.
 Fitz Gerald—Fitzgeralds—Fitzgerrot—Fytz-
 garet:—
 " Bartholomew, 53.
 " Eleanor, sister of the Earl of Kil-
 dare, pardon, 497.
 " James, knight, 184, 466, 478.
 " John, knight, 20.
 " Maurice, livery, 494.
 " Remund oge, 519.
 " Richard, 67.
 " Thomas, presentation, 288.
 " Thomas, 404.
 " Walter fitz Jamys fitz Habart,
 507.
 " See Desmond, Earl of; Kildare,
 Earl of, Gerald.
 Fitz Ineroghe, David, 292.
 " See Inerogha.
 Fitz John, Egidia, 114.
 Fitz Patrick. See Upper Ossory, Baron of.
 Fitz Synon, Alison, 192.
 " Thomas, 519.
 Fitz Tyrrelagh, Alexander, 171.
 Fitz William, Richard, 81, 267; Sonenschal of
 Newcastle Lyons, 22.
 " Stephen, gunner, 164.
 " Thomas, 263; wardship, 81;
 livery, 247.
 " William, 40.
 Flemmyng, Elleanor, license to marry, 291.
 " Gerald, knight, 291; grant of land, 223.
 " Katherine, 377.
 " John, 113.
 " Robert, 546.
 " Robert, son of Thomas, 540.
 " Thomas, 473, 495, 546.
 " Walter, grant of land, 261.
 " See Blanc, Baron of.
 Flemyngton, co. Meath, 272.
 Flen, Moryardor, 217.
 Flesheston, co. Kild., 312.
 Floyde, David, 129.
 Flyngiston (co. Gal.), 383.
 Foghnhill, co. Meath, 222.
 Fohme, Thomas, 76.
 Folerston, 483.
 Folliston (co. Meath), 477.
 Fonce vtro, de, Abbey, co. Cork (see Mayo),
 394.
 Foroughmore, co. Kilk., 241.
 Forster, Gerald, 488.
 " Richard, trading license, 50.
 Forsterston, co. Meath, 325.
 Foster, Robert, 363.
 Postmeston, 426.
 Foteman, William, 261.
 Fower—Fowre—Fovry, co. Meath (now
 Westm.), manor, &c., 13, 644.
 " Priory of SS. Taurin, and Feghin,
 122, 123, 413.
 " rectory of the R. V. M., 128.
 " of S. Feghin, 123.
 Freflanc, co. Meath, 318.
 Fretton, co. Car., 514.
 Friars. See under Monasteries.
 Friars mead in Adenston, co. Meath, 317.
 Fryvenaghe (co. Westm.) Rectory, 518.
 Furlonge, Henry, 162.
 " James, 162.
 " John, 162.
 " John, son of William, 162.
 " Mayas, 162.
 " Nicholas, 162.
 " Patrick, 162.
 " Phillip, 162.
 " Thomas, 162.
 " Thomas, son of Patrick, 162.
 " William, 162.
 Fyane, Thomas, 482.
 Fyddert. See Fetherde.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Fydowne—Fitzdowne, co. Kilk., 336, 338.
 Fymoyn, co. Tip., rectory, 242.
 Fynglas, Patrick, 88, 75.
 " Thomas, 81, 267; prothonotary of the Common Bench, 38.
 Fyngwore, co. Dub., 326.
 Fynnaghe (co. Clare), 391.
 Fyane, Nicholas, 185.
 Fynnor, co. Meath, rectory, 74, 467.
 Fynkeston, co. Meath, 262.
 Fytzgarret, Remund oge (see FitzGerald), 519.
- Gaal, Elidia, 116.
 Galbally, co. Tip. (now co. Lim.), see Mowre, 308.
 Galbegeston, 478.
 Gallaneston, co. Dub., 372.
 Gallowe, co. Meath, rectory, 478.
 Galrygiston, co. Carl., 304.
 Galtrym, co. Meath, rectory, 478.
 Galway—Galwey, 32.
 " fees of, 11.
 " fishing of the water of, 33.
 " port of, 274.
 Galwey, Edward, lease, 533.
 Galweyston—Galveiston, co. Cork, 338, 339.
 Garge. See Carge.
 Garmon. See Gernon.
 Garren, 286.
 Garrangibbon, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Garran O'Dowgeade, co. Kilk., 335.
 Garrycions, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Garrymallago, co. Cork, 461.
 Gascony, trade with, 8.
 Gauger of Ireland, 11.
 " and Searcher of Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalk, 54, 278.
 " " Limerick, 277.
 " " Rosse, Ballinsoke, and Downconunan, 297.
 " " Waterford, 298.
 Gavran, co. Kilk., 287, 240, 241.
 Gaydon, Anne, 145.
 Gaynesland, co. Wex., 484.
 Geffray, Simon, presentation, 295.
 Gemyngs, Silvester, 417.
 Gerald, Thomas (Rector of Cloughan Swedes), license of absence, 10.
 Gerardston, co. Meath, 477.
 Gerawan, Florence, Bishop of Clonmacnoise, 262.
 Gerberde, William, lease, 225.
 Gernon—Gernoon—Garnou—
 " Edward, 431.
 " James, 203, 341.
 " John, 86.
 " Patrick, kn., 203, 341.
 Gernonston—Gernoonstowne, co. Louth, 203, 341.
 Gessell—Gessell in Offaly, rectory, 185, 288.
 Gestill, Philip, 510.
 Gibbiston, co. Louth (see Gybbeston), 416.
 Gibbons, John, 66.
 Gibbonshepehouse, co. Kilk., 241.
 Gillanawewe, Con, 99.
 Gilton, co. Meath (see Gylton), 254.
 Glassmunder, co. Dub., 293.
 Glanwidan—Glanwedan, co. Waterf., 150, 338.
 Glascarne, co. Meath, 521.
 Glasoom, 484.
 Glashalyn, co. Meath, 254.
 Glaszmyrky—Glaschymoky (co. Dub.), 315, 324.
 Glaspistle, co. Louth, 532.
 Glassnaghe, co. Kilk., 300.
 Glenocke (co. Car.) thos, 460.
 Globbeston—Glohhyston, co. Wex., 78, 484.
 Gogourtie, Thomas, pardon, 477.
 Golding—Goldynge, Walter, 267, 345, 440;
 Second Engineer of the Exchequer, 43.
 Goldsmith—Goldmyth, John, Searcher of Galway, 274; Clerk of the Council, 355, 483.
 Gounght, co. Lim. (see O'Gounghe), 405.
 Goodyn, Richard, gauger, 60.
 Gormaneston, Jenico Preston, kn., Baron of, grant of land, 402.
 Gortonchegory (? Gort, co. Gal.), 383.
 Gowle, Patrick, leases, 216, 311.
 Grace, James, 184.
 " Oliver (Abbot of Jeripoint), pension, 133.
 Graecidicu—Graecidowe, co. Dub., 96, 102, 235, 459, 510.
 " manor, &c., 270.
 " Priory of the R. V. M., 93, 102, 235.
 Gradge (co. Cork), 324.
 Gragyn, co. Kilk., 335.
 Grallaghe (co. Dub.), 374.
 Granaghe, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Granarda, Abbey (co. Longf.), 90, 200, 215.
 Grane—Grauno—Graya, co. Carl. (now Kild.)
 " Abbey, 60, 71, 304, 407.
 " manor, &c., 304, 407.
 " Leonard, Viscount of. See Gray.
 Grano, title, alias Granevegge, 407.
 Grang, co. Kilk., 335.
 Grang, the, co. Meath (now Westm.), 70.
 Grangefare—Grange of Cluro (co. Kild.), 374, 543.
 Grangeon (co. Wick.), 211.
 Grange, the (co. Kilk.), 161.
 Grange, the, alias West Grange, co. Meath (? Westm.), rectory, 318.
 Grange—Graunge, co. Tip., 150, 166.
 Grange, the great, 171.
 Grange, great, co. Tip., 338.
 Grange, little, co. Louth, 254.
 Grange, lytell (Grange Bog, co. Kild.), 400.
 Grange, muche (Grange More, co. Kild.), 460.
 Grange by Allherdeston, rectory, 282.
 Grange by Foghankill, co. Meath, 262.
 Grange by Mylton, 282.
 Grangehirweye—Graungharvey, co. Tip., 160, 335.
 Grangelthe—Graungithe, co. Meath, 77, 264.
 Grangende, co. Meath, 451.
 Grangeston, 225.
 Grangolloy (co. Wick.), 211.
 Grangliegan, co. Kilk., 241.
 Graunge (co. Westm.), 145.
 Graunge, the, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Graunge, co. Tip. (see Grange), 150.
 Graunge, the, co. Wex., 484.
 Graunge, little, co. Tip., 165, 342.
 Graunge, the long, co. Wex., 78.
 Graunge, mouche, co. Tip., 165.
 Graungeory, co. Tip., 343.
 Graungeorthe (co. Car.) manor, 400.
 Graungeoure, co. Kild., 364.
 Graunge in the Marche, co. Dub., 384.
 Graungelthe. See Graungelthe.
 Graungharvey. See Grangehirweye.
 Gray—Grey, Leonard, kn., Lord Gray, Viscount Graue (Lord Deputy), 160, 171, 341;
 grant of land, 71.
 Gray, Richard, 393.
 Graya. See Grano.
 Grenan, co. Kilk., manor, &c., 340, 538.
 Grene, Owin, see O'Doyn, 390.
 Gronceastell, castle of, 54.
 Granelhill, co. Wex., 484.
 Grene Ogonaghe (Pallas Grene, co. Lim.), 452.
 Grenoka, co. Meath, 255.
 " (co. Meath), 374.
 " parsonage, 83.
 Grosseton, co. Wex., 162.
 Gret, Christopher, livery, 204.
 Grey. See Gray.
 Griffith, John, Searcher of Dublin, &c., 15.
 Griffyn, John, see M'Morchove, 108.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Grows, le (Grovebeg, co. Kilk.), 161.
 Gunner. See Dublin Castle.
 Gurtamodagh (co. Kild.), 464.
 Guyman, Margaret, 282.
 Gynston, 228.
 Gylleston (see Gihbiston), 426.
 Gybbetes meads, Dublin, 238.
 Gylfynston (Griffinstown, co. Wick.), 211.
 Gylbertestowne (co. Westm.), 128.
 Gylton (co. Kild.), 460.
 Gypses. See Egyptian.
 Gyrly (Girley, co. Meath) rectory, 274.
- Haharda, Margaret (Prioress of Terma-
 feghan), pension, 146.
 Hacket, co. Car., rectory, 304.
 Hacketston (co. Dub.), 447.
 Hagarde, co. Leath, rectory, 534.
 Hakete, Thomas, 43.
 Halloweyes (co. Kild.), 464.
 Hailton, co. Meath, 451.
 Hamlen, William, 270.
 Hamond, Laurence, Controller of Customs,
 Dublin, 278.
 Hamonston (co. Meath), 447.
 Hamper, Clerk of. See Chancery.
 Hancock, Matilda, 80.
 Hande—Hand, William (gunner), 62, 131,
 261, 334.
 Hansard, Richard, 46.
 Harbhart, Francis, grant of land, 430.
 Hariston, vicarage in dio. of Kildare, 354.
 Harrold's Graunge, co. Dub., 384.
 Harie, William, 75.
 Hartwell—Artwell—Artewell, co. Kild., 265,
 465, 507.
 Hayston (co. Dub.) (see Heyeston), 447.
 Hayneston—Heynston, co. Kild., 184, 460.
 Henricston (co. Meath), 107.
 Henryston, co. Meath, 91.
 Herberthston, co. Kild., 120.
 Herford—Herford, Richard, 122, 224.
 Heruan, Eness. See O'Horman.
 Herweston, co. Wex., 484.
 Hey, Edmund, pardon, 125.
 " Gerald, " 125.
 " John, " 155.
 " Mathew, " 125.
 " Patrick, " 125.
 Heyston (see Hayeston) co. Meath, 230.
 Heynston. See Hayneston.
 Higham, William, Sergeant of co. Kildare, 150.
 Hill—Hyll:—
 " Galfrid, 105.
 " Jenct, 511.
 Hilstonstone (co. Wick.), 211.
 Hoke, the, co. Wex., 73, 484, 520.
 Hokiston (co. Wick.), 211.
 Heler, Patrik, pardon, 505.
 Holgrave, Hugh, Summonister of the Exche-
 quer, 48.
 Hollyvodritho, co. Dub., 91.
 Holmpatrike—Holmpatrick, 447, 521.
 " Priory, 447.
 Holybanks, the, Swords, 510.
 Holywood, 430.
 Hopper, Edmund, 296.
 Hore Abbey, co. Tip., 542.
 Horston, co. Wex., 484.
 Horganston—Horeganston, co. Car., 394, 407.
 Horleston (co. Louth), 78.
 Horveman, appointment of a, 459.
 Houth (co. Dub.) rector of, 8.
 Howellston, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Howth—Howth—Howeth:—
 " Robert, 49.
 " Thomas, 437; Second Justice of Chief
 Place, 44.
 Huhiston, co. Louth, 416.
- Humfrystowne (co. Wick.) (see Umfreiston,
 460.
 Hunteland, co. Meath, 156.
 Hursto, Richard, pardon, 120.
 Hussey, Alienor, 416.
 " Meier, 415.
 " Walter, Chief Engrosser of the Ex-
 chequer, 177.
 " " 400, 446.
 Hynston, co. Kild., 364.
 Hyderman, Edmund, lease, 542.
 Hyll. See Hill.
 Hyltowne (co. Westm.), 128.
- Ibeackne, Don. O'Breane, Baron of, grant
 of land, 461.
 Icoyne, co. Meath, 378.
 Ilande Bely, co. Wex., rectory, 175.
 Imanywyke, co. Waterl., 458.
 Imokilly. See Ymokeil.
 Impere (Empere co. Westm.) church, 106.
 Inchecoventre, co. Kild., 445.
 Incheoglaghe, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Ineroghe—FitzIneroghe:—
 " David, english liberty, 302.
 " Katherine, " 302.
 Iniskyne—Ineskyrn (co. Mon. and Louth), 105,
 541.
 Inyslawnaghe—Inislawnaghe—Inyslawnaght
 —Eneslawnaghe—Enislawnaght
 —Enyslawnaghe, co. Tip., 111,
 140, 150, 328.
 " Abbey of the B. V. M., 111, 160,
 150, 168, 172, 328.
 Irish—the Irisdry, 171, 208, 218, 316, 325, 506.
 Iriston, co. Dub., 91, 370.
 Iriston—Iryhton, parish of Palmerston, co.
 Dub., 367, 374.
 Iriston—Iryhton, by Kilkenny, 360.
 Iriston, parish of Ardath, co. Meath, 333.
 Iryhton, 427.
 Iryhton, co. Dub., 272.
 Isornon, co. Wex., 343.
 Isottiston, co. Meath, 441.
- Jackestowne, co. Kilk., 241.
 Jenkenston, co. Louth, tithes, 450.
 Jenkynstowne, co. Kilk., 175.
 Jennings. See Ganynge.
 Jeripoint—Jerypointe—Jerepoint, co. Kilk.,
 Abbey of the B. V. M., 133, 134,
 135, 151, 241.
 " Newtown of, 175, 241.
 Johnston, co. Meath, 441.
 Johns, Robert, presentations, 204, 489.
 Johnston, co. Kild., 80, 150.
 Johnston—Johniston, co. Meath, 156, 274.
 Jopston (Jobstown, co. Dub.), 164.
 Jordanston (co. Dub.), 374.
 Jordanston (co. Kild.), 464.
- Kabekan, William, presentation, 270.
 Kardoragh, co. Meath, 254.
 Kargiston. See Cargeston.
 Karlane—Kerulan, Edmund, english liberty,
 122.
 " presentation, 624.
 Karricke (Carrick, co. Wex.), rectory, 343.
 Karry, George, 356.
 Karryngs (co. Gal.), 283.
 Karwell, Mera Ene, 202.
 Kayroorney (Caheroorney, co. Lim.), rectory,
 311.
 Kayrussokke, rectory, 311.
 Keatnyng. See Keting.
 Keledown, co. Kild., 478.
 Kellaghtown—Kellaghton, 222.
 Kelleston, vicarage, dio. of Leighlin (see
 Kelliston), 204.
 Kelliston—Kelleston, co. Dub., 91, 314.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Kelliston, co. Car., rectory (see Kellooston), 342.
 Kelliston, co. Meath, 254.
 Kells—Kelloe—Kells—Kenles—Kells—
 Kenlys, co. Meath, 128, 253, 467.
 " Archdeaconry, 0, 285, 430.
 " Abbey of the B. V. M., 87, 223.
 " Hospital of S. John the Baptist, 78,
 265.
 " rectory of S. John, 265.
 Kelly—Kelye—Kelle—Kell:—
 " John, 108, 281, 491.
 " Patrick, English liberty, 284.
 " William, 460.
 Kellys—Kenles—Kellis, co. Kilk., Priory of
 the B. V. M., 117, 118, 130, 101,
 242, 257.
 " rectory, 189, 101.
 Keatystown, co. Meath, 12.
 Keadromyn (Cappadromyn, co. Tip.), 453.
 Keppagha, co. Kilk., 363.
 Kepparell (co. Gal. ?), 383.
 KerdiK, Walter, Secoud Justice, Common
 Bench, 45.
 Kera, Robert, 381.
 Kera, Captain of the, 290.
 Kerry county, dissolved houses in, 251.
 Kerulan. See Karlana.
 Keting—Ketyng—Ketin—Kotinge—Kotyngo
 —Keatyng:—
 " David McNewhittey, parson, 287.
 " Gerald, 258.
 " James, 73, 126.
 " " livery, 371.
 " John, 371.
 " Nicholas, 484.
 " Philip, 287, 371.
 " Richard, lease, 233.
 " Walter, parson, 195.
 " William (Preceptor of Kildogon), pen-
 sion, 230.
 " " 229, 364.
 Kellageton, co. Kilk., 369.
 Ketyngeston by Dromedelgen, co. Kilk., 360.
 Keyrry, Maurice, 111.
 Kiaradan, co. Dub., 526.
 Kilarre (co. Louth), 97.
 Kilbarra, vicarage, dia. of Killoaloe, 223.
 Kilbeoko, co. Kilk., rectory, 230.
 Kilbegun, co. Westm., Abbey of S. Beocan, 370.
 Kilbride, co. Kilk., 530.
 Kilbride, co. Dub., castle and land, 60.
 Kilbride, co. Wex., tithes, 519.
 Kilbysky—Kilbysky, co. Meath (now Westm.)
 rectory, 78, 105.
 Kilen—Kilene—Kilka—Kylca—Kylca, co.
 Kild., manor, &c., 384, 384, 388, 400, 401, 464.
 Kilmashell, co. Car., rectory, 304.
 Kilmavan, co. Cork, 461.
 Kilmolan, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
 Kildogon, co. Wex., 520.
 " Preceptory, 209, 699, 544.
 Kilmone, co. Meath, rectory, 475.
 Kilmolan, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Kilmoghna, co. Kilk., rectory, 219.
 Kilmoko, rectory, 444.
 Kilmolambe—Kilmolma, co. Kilk., rectory,
 123, 530.
 Kilmoyntilly, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Kilmobre, Rectory, 403.
 Kilmorna, co. Cork, rectory, 441.
 Kilmorny, co. Car. (now Wick.), rectory, 304.
 Kilmoule—Kilmoule, co. Tip., parish church,
 &c., 144.
 " Abbey of the B. V. M., 118, 143, 144.
 Kilmowan—Kilkowan, co. Wex., manor, &c.,
 73, 484.
 Kilmowanmore, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Kilmoghna, co. Cork, 530.
 Kilonie—Kylerey (co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Kilmore, co. Kilk., 229.
 Kilkullen—Kilkolan, Thos. Estace, lord of
 (see Bultinglas, Viscount of), 211, 308.
 Kilmalka, co. Meath, rectory, 318.
 Kildare, Monastery of Friars Carmelites, 345.
 " " Friars Minors, 345.
 " Nunnery, 519.
 " Bishopecio of, 187.
 " County, serjeant of, 150.
 " Gerald, Earl of, 125, 156, 184, 282,
 280, 440, 441, 445, 484, 497, 543.
 Kildartry, co. Cork, rectory, 526.
 Kildroynagha, co. Kilk., rectory, 175.
 Kilmelagha, co. Tip., 165.
 Kilmerragha, co. Kilk., 369.
 Kilgarran, co. Cork, 530.
 Kilgama, co. Meath (now Long.), rectory, 326.
 Kilgrat, co. Tip., rectory, 430.
 Kilheak, co. Kild., 500.
 Kilkia. See Kilea.
 Kilkishie (co. Tip.), rectory, 374.
 Kilkelyu—Kilkellyn, co. Kilk., 112.
 " Abbey of S. Kilkia, 112, 116.
 Kilkenny, 210, 211.
 " Cathedral of S. Kandoe, 246.
 " Hospital of S. John the Evangelist,
 136, 187, 188, 175.
 " mayor, burgesses, and commonsality
 of, grant to, 393.
 " Monastery of Franciscans, 340.
 " " Preachers, 360.
 " Church of S. John the Baptist, 136.
 " the King's Chamber, 360.
 " the Magdalen Street, 175.
 " See Irishton.
 Kilkony—Kilkenny, co. Westm., 428.
 " Hospital of S. John the Baptist,
 423, 438.
 Kilkolan. See Kilkullen.
 Kilkowan. See Kilkowan.
 Kilm—Kyll, co. Kild., msoor, &c., 245, 465.
 Killagha, 118.
 Killagha, co. Kilk., rectory, 239.
 Killaloe, Archdeacon of, 292.
 " Cornelius, bishop of, 450, 492.
 Killamairre—Kyllamair, vicarage, diocese
 of Clonfert, 263, 878.
 Killanoy—Kyllanoyra, co. Louth, 53, 532.
 Killarge—Killegan. See Killegie.
 Killagha—Kyllagha, co. Meath, rectory, 87,
 223.
 Killcome manor, &c., 303.
 Killcroye—Kyllegrye—Killegger, co. Dub.
 (now Killegar, co. Wick.), 67, 233, 548.
 Killen, 533.
 Killenoth (co. Kilk.), 101.
 Killensagha, co. Westm., 428.
 Killooke (co. Wex.), 73.
 Killergie—Killegie—Killarge, co. Car., Rec-
 tory, 223, 514.
 " Preceptory, 221, 223, 514.
 Killergie, Court of,—Court of Killargan, 222,
 514.
 Killerowe (co. Kild.), 484.
 Killistor, 482.
 Killmyghlalshe, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
 Killtogh, co. Meath (now Long.), rect and
 advowson, 79.
 Killovran, co. Water., rectory, 123, 156, 530.
 Killtageran, co. Dub. (see Kilgarran), 543.
 Killyn, co. Kilk., rectory, 239.
 Killycross, Castle against the O'Conors, 39.
 Killmack—Kilm*, co. Water., 196, 838.
 Kilmacodrike, co. Dub., 401.
 Kilmacnoka, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Kilmadoc, co. Kilk., rectory, 175.
 Kilmahaska, co. Wex., 73.
 Kilmakall—Kilmakayll, co. Car., rectory,
 222, 514.
 Kilmakeryn—Kilmakeregan, in the Liber-
 ties of Dublin, 531.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Kilmalasho. See Kilmolasho.
 Kilmallocke—Kylmallocke—Kylmallocke, 218, 311.
 " Monastery of Preachers, 210.
 Kilmannaghe, co. Dub., 626.
 Kilmattulwy (co. Dub.) prebend, 6.
 Kilmavingle—Kilmawenghe, co. Tip., 150, 338.
 Kilmaynan—Kylmaynam—Kilmoynam, 128, 201, 269, 479, 525.
 Kilmaynanbeg, co. Dub., 283.
 Kilmaynan Wodde, co. Meath, 233.
 Kilmeynennan (Kilvennon, co. Tip.), rectory, 118.
 Kilmoores (co. Wex.), 343.
 Kilmoghill, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Kilmolasho—Kilmalasho, co. Tip. (compare Kilmayghalasho), 150, 338.
 Kilmore, co. Meath, 255.
 Kilmore, co. Wex., rectory, 78, 484.
 Kilmoro, Grango of, co. Wex., 225.
 Kilmora, Edmund, bishop of, 104.
 Kilmoynam, see Kilmaynam.
 Kilmoghane, co. Westm., rectory, 428.
 Kilmounsey, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Kilpallye, rectory, 518.
 Kilpatrick. See Dorniskyll.
 Kilpatrick, co. Meath, rectory, 91.
 Kilpeter—Kylpeter, in O'Byrnes' country, co. Dub., 240, 348.
 Kilpype, co. Car. (now Wick.), rectory, 304.
 Kilreney—Kylreyn (co. Kild.), 191, 197.
 Kilrogan, co. Cork, rectory, 304.
 Kilshyne, co. Meath, rectory, 262.
 Kilsalight, co. Louth, 222.
 Kilsalcyn (co. Meath or Kild.), 197.
 Kiltassy, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Kiltegan, co. Car. (now Wick.), rectory, 304.
 Kiltormon, co. Dub., castle and land, 449.
 Kiltula (co. Clare), 391.
 Kilvoyle, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Kilvrye, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Kilwanton, co. Cork, rectory, 304.
 Kil— See Kyl—
 Kingeston, co. Meath, 250.
 King's Bench. See Chief Place.
 Knockanaghan—Knocamohan—Cnocmahann—Cnacmohan, co. Meath, 77, 254.
 Knockamore, co. Meath, 282.
 Knockangowle (co. Meath), 197.
 Knockansawyn (co. Wex.), 484.
 Knockbreaghass. See Knock in prechayn.
 Knockarigg. See Crockwerke.
 Knocko—Cnocke, co. Louth, 252.
 " Abbey of S. Peter, 32, 282.
 Knocke, co. Meath, 288.
 Knockeshill, co. Wex., 484.
 Knockisleya, co. Tip., 338.
 Knocklong. See Loyago.
 Knockmolan, 121.
 Knockmyll Rectory, 283.
 Knocktoffe—Knocktoffer, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 " Monastery of Carmelites, 335.
 Knockynym—Knocknyng (co. Wick.), 164, 460.
 Knock—, for other names commencing with, see Cnock.
 Knocklight, co. Wex., 484.
 Knoythe, co. Meath, 254.
 Konowe, John, 114.
 Krydan, co. Water., 72.
 Kysney, co. Cork, rectory, 480.
 Kybary, co. Water., 152.
 Kybed—Kylbele (co. Dub.), 374, 542.
 Kyberde (co. Meath), 292.
 Kybrede (co. Meath), 222.
 Kybrenn, co. Water., 458.
 Kybryde (King's Co.) rectory, 518.
 Kybysky, see Kilbyesky.
 Kylica—Kylca, see Kila.
 Kyeakne, rectory, 211.
 Kychomvrynn (co. Clare), 391.
 Kyclasho (Kilghos, co. Kild.), 197.
 Kydene, 171.
 Kydloghyr (Clogher, co. Louth), 220, 541.
 Kyclone, co. Meath, rectory, 478.
 Kyclulla, co. Dub. (of co. Wick.), 448.
 Kycloynll (co. Tip.), 274.
 Kycowan-croete (co. Wex.), 484.
 Kycrooy, see Kileronny, 541.
 Kycleury (Kilurra, co. Wex.), 342.
 Kydroghit (co. Kild.) manor, 87.
 Kydrum, 223.
 Kydyr, co. Kilk., 269.
 Kyfruso (Kilfrusk, co. Lim.), rectory, 311.
 Kygarrao—Kiltagoran (co. Wick.), 67, 283, 548.
 Kyjrellas, co. Kilk., 241.
 Kykenny, see Kilkenney.
 Kykneddy, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Kyll, see KILL.
 Kyllaghe, see Killeaghe.
 Kyllaghan, rectory, 191.
 Kyllallan, co. Wex., rectory, 304.
 Kyllally—Kyllalla, co. Tip., Monastery of Franciscans, 178, 379.
 Kyllame, rectory, 211.
 Kyllanayr, see Killaneyr.
 Kyllamair, see Kilmamairve.
 Kyllansey, co. Car., rectory, 242.
 Kyllasy, co. Cork, rectory, 330.
 Kyllan (Killicane, co. Wex.), 242.
 Kylllaghe, co. Tip., 165.
 Kylleny (Killicenny, co. Kerry), rectory, 311.
 Kyllagrye, see Killeagrye.
 Kyllmallocke, see Kilmallocke, 311.
 Kyllmolinge, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 546.
 Kyllocammoke, co. Meath (now Long.), rectory, 224.
 Kyllokendy (co. Clare), 201.
 Kyllon, co. Water., rectory, 530.
 Kyllokilling (co. Meath), 197.
 Kyllthombe, co. Meath, 154.
 Kyllshulybegg (co. Clare), 391.
 Kyllshulymore (co. Clare), 391.
 Kyllurin (co. Wex.) rectory, 342.
 Kyllusky (co. Wex.), 342.
 Kyllyllin (co. Wex.), 342.
 Kyllymo Rectory, 311.
 Kyllmallocke (co. Dub.), 67.
 Kylmahod, co. Dub., rectory, 304.
 Kymallocke, see Kilmallocke.
 Kymaynam, see Kilmaynam.
 Kymode, co. Kild., 445.
 Kymolagh, co. Tip., 338.
 Kymenraghe (co. Wex.), 434.
 Kymessen (co. Meath), 365.
 Kymollago—Kylmolego (co. Wex.), 348.
 Kymore, co. Car., rectory, 304.
 " co. Kild., 442.
 Kymoreth (Kilmurry, co. Wick.), 211.
 Kymory, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Kymoyeanmy, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Kynanynron, co. Kild., 451.
 Kynnylaghe, 128.
 Kylaedoborghe (co. Meath), 197.
 Kymenaghe, co. Water., 458.
 Kynara, co. Meath, 447.
 Kypatrike. See Kilpatrike.
 Kypeter (co. Wick.), see Kilpeter.
 Kysreyn, see Kilsreney.
 Kysromaryn, rectory, 451.
 Kyry, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Kyryan, co. Wex., 484.
 Kyrye, Grange of, co. Kilk., 241.
 Kysbians (co. Tip.) rectory, 374.
 Kyskyrr, co. Meath, 19.
 Kyslayne (co. Tip.), 374.
 Kysseyhana (co. Tip.) rectory, 455.
 Kyslome ? Kyslomy, (co. Kerry), rectory, 311.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Kyllville (co. Kerry), rectory, 311.
 Kyng, Mathew, 128.
 " Thomas, *alias* M'Ynry, pardon, 188.
 Kynswood by Tassagard, co. Dub., 626.
 Kynnalaghe (a district in Westm. on the borders of King's Co.), 524.
 Kynton, Jenet, 418.
 " Patrick, 418.
 Kyryhill, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Kyshe, co. Meath (Kilnasboe, co. Long.), rectory, 326.

 Laborer, Dermot, 461.
 Ladio Castell, co. Kild., 184.
 Ladyrath, co. Meath, 318.
 Laghan, Edmund, 117.
 Laly, Nicholas, 117.
 Lafloster, co. Dub., 272.
 Lambard, Katherine, 546.
 Lambaya, co. Dub., rectory, 228.
 Lamken, Nicholas, 451.
 Lane (co. Dub.), 447.
 Langton, co. Kild., 313.
 Larrghmyneho—Larrghmyne (co. Lenth), 196, 541.
 Larywy—Largay, co. Meath, 392.
 Lasualyn, co. Tip., rectory, 542.
 Lasmullen—Lasmullyng—Lassmolen—Lasmollyn—Lasmolyn—Lasmolm, co. Meath, 91, 108, 317.
 " Priory of the Holy Trinity, 91, 103, 314, 460.
 Laspogel, co. Dub., 416.
 Lattywe, 232.
 Laundeston, co. Dub., 1.
 Laundey—Launde, William (Abbot of St. Mary's Abbey), pension, 100, 321.
 Laurence, Robert, 75.
 Laurie, Patrick, 77.
 " Richard, 113.
 Lawleston, co. Louth, 416.
 Ledwiche, Oliver, pardon, 508.
 Ledwiche, John, 106.
 Loughlynbridge, co. Car., Monastery of Carmelites, 244.
 Leighton, *see* Loughton.
 Leiscannaghe, co. Kilk., 229.
 Le Mayster, Gabriel, app. Chief Serjeant of Offals, 324.
 Lense, *see* Leynce.
 Lennollyn—Lennolen, *see* Lasmullen.
 Letercort, co. Meath, 235.
 Lewed, co. Westm., 428.
 Lewes, Robert, Controller of Customs, Dublin, 278.
 Lex—Lexia, 171, 200.
 Lexlyp—Lexlyp, co. Kild., manor, &c., 250, 478.
 Ley, William, 94.
 Leymybanan, 214.
 Leynaghe (co. Cork), 394.
 Leynce—Lense, Edward (Serjeant-at-arms), 18, 24.
 Licmollesie—Lymolassy, vicarage in dio. of Clonfert, 263, 378.
 Lido, Robert, 94.
 Liffy. *See* Anlyffy.
 Lighbla—Lyckblaye, dio. of Meath, 128, 224.
 Limerick—Lymeryke—Lymeryck, 178, 216, 311, 347.
 " fee farm of, 327.
 " port of, 377.
 " house of S. Peter, 173, 347.
 " Monastery of Franciscans, 346, 368, 456.
 " " Preschers, 362.
 " school-house in Franciscan Friary, 346.
 " county, dissolved houses in, 261.
 Lis—. *See* Lys—.
 Livitston (co. Kild.), 464.
 Loghan, William, 94.
 Loghmas, co. Dub., 272.
 Loghmyne, co. Dub., 272.
 Loghgarra, co. Westm., 308.
 Lougher—Loughyrr—Loughyr, co. Lim., 179, 347, 405.
 " Monastery of Friars Minors, 465.
 Loughkoraghe—Lodgekyraghe, co. Tip., 160, 318.
 Loughleiston (co. Kild.), 478.
 Loughlwy, co. Tip., rectory, 165.
 Loughswade. *See* Loughswedy.
 Loughballaghe, co. Meath, 235.
 Loughton, co. Meath, 91.
 Loundy, Richard (*see* Laundry), 438.
 Loudreton, co. Meath, 329.
 Louge, Donallick, 73.
 Loug Gramme, the, co. Wex., 78.
 Lougrodde, co. Meath, 467.
 Lowergane, Edmund (Prior of Cahyl), pension, 124.
 Loneth. *See* Louth.
 Loughbraghe (co. Dub.), 447.
 Loughswedy—Loughswede—Lowghswodie, Meath (now Westm.), 326.
 " Priory of the B. V. M., 189, 320, 344.
 Loughton—Leighton, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Loughyr. *See* Lougher.
 Louth—Loueth—Lowthe, 86, 106, 232, 541.
 " Priory of the B. V. M., 34, 196, 541.
 " county, to pay £10 for building a castle, 316.
 " " issues of, 29.
 " Oliver, Baron of, creation and grant of land, 195.
 Lowes Wodde, co. Kilk., 175.
 Lowghswodie. *See* Loughswedy.
 Lowratheloyes (co. Louth) tithes, 541.
 Louthe. *See* Louth.
 Loyng (Knocklong, co. Lim.), rectory, 311.
 Lucan, co. Dub., 34, 374.
 Lucake, Henry, 22.
 Luske, co. Dub., 68, 235, 374, 510.
 Lutrell, Thomas, knut. (Chief Justice, Common Bench), 374, 400.
 " " grants, 315, 314, 315.
 Lutrellston—Lutrelston, co. Dub., 315, 314, 374, 409, 421, 473.
 Lyckbla. *See* Lighbla.
 Lycknegish, 283.
 Lymolassy. *See* Licmollesie.
 Lyrkyll, 128.
 Lymannaghan (King's co.), vicarage, 262.
 Lyma, 196.
 Lymeryck—Lymeryke. *See* Limerick.
 Lymme, James, 365.
 Lymco's Park, co. Meath, 323.
 Lynche—Lynece—
 " Anthony, 32.
 " Dominick, 11.
 " Jonet, 33.
 " Peter, 325, 473.
 " Stephen, 11, 33.
 " " *See* Leynce.
 Lynnam, Newtown of, co. Kilk., rectory, 239.
 Lyrpote (Liverpool), export of wool to, 87.
 Lysart, John FitzEdmund, presentation, 257.
 Lysle (co. Cork), rectory, 394.
 Lyslyvan (co. Cork), 394.
 Lyscufunchin, 369.
 Lyscent, co. Water., 72.
 Lyttleton, tithes, 460.

 MacBrien—MacBrin—M'Bryen—M'Brens :
 " Coradus, 323.
 " Richard, 322.
 " Thady, grant of land, 433.
 " Thady M'Kennedy, 271.
 " " *See* Brooc.
 M'Curmyke, William, 502.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- M'Connock, Dermot, Proceptor of Meath, 461.
 M'Cosygn, Donald, 508.
 M'Coyn, Schau, 171.
 M'Donal reathe, Thady, 354.
 M'Gillepatrick, Bernard, created Baron of Upper Ossory, 138.
 M'Gillernowe, Thady, 98.
 M'Gyllanacowe, Eugene, 28.
 See Gillanacowe.
 M'Gynd, Donogh, presentation, 528.
 M'Gynaco, Donald, 423.
 " Ferlorgha, 423.
 " Prior, 428.
 M'Loys, William, 477.
 M'Morchow—M'Morho:—
 " John, 108.
 " Terenos, 535.
 " *See Morchow.*
 M'Moeraght, Gerald, 489.
 M'Morho. *See M'Morchow.*
 M'My, Richard, presentation, 286.
 M'neWhitty. *See Keting, David; Rocho, Patrick.*
 M'Raynyde—Raynoide, Thady, 187, 276.
 M'Yury, or Kyng, Thomas, 186.
 Madansiou, co. Kilk., 335.
 Madockestowne, co. Kilk., 241.
 Magdalen street, by Kilkenny, 175.
 Maghdama, 228.
 Maghyn, co. Water, 458.
 Maghyrroche (co. Mon.), tithes, 541.
 Nagray, James, presentation, 412.
 Mahna, John, 250.
 Malatone (co. Meath), 617.
 Malahidret (co. Dub.), prebendary of, 473.
 Malkehony (co. Dub.), 447.
 Malranan (co. Wex.), 418.
 Malynntaghe, co. Meath, 441.
 Mauchan, Hugh, 477.
 " Philip, 477.
 Mangertoraght (co. Wick.), 211.
 Manister ne Cahir, co. Tip., 164.
 Mann, Patrick, 285.
 Mannan, Maurice, 109.
 Manyymon, or Moene, co. Cork, 461.
 Manyster in Fercollyn, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 348.
 Manyster in Henry (Abbeystown, co. Cork), 394.
 Mapa, Margery, 26.
 Marches of Dublin, 384, 388, 339.
 " of the Irish, 318.
 " of the county Kildare, 229.
 " of the Kingdom, 411.
 Margetta, John, Clerk of First Fruits, 435.
 Marcevin, proband in diocese of Ferns, 278.
 Marsiall, Thomas, 128.
 Mursinhilton (co. Kild.), 444.
 Mary's Abbey. *See Dublin—Abbey of the B. V. M.*
 Ma-on, Patrick, 113.
 Masjon (Mascotown, co. Meath), 454.
 Mandelenston—Maudelantou, co. Wex., 78, 484.
 Mawdiens, the, co. Louth, rectory, 584.
 Mawden chapel and church yard, Trym, 824.
 Mayn (co. Louth) tithes, 541.
 Maynoth (co. Kild.) manor, &c., 160, 171, 518.
 " Constable of Castle, &c., 160.
 Maynothesley (co. Kild.), manor, 160.
 Mayo, co. Cork, 394.
 " Abbey (probably Ahhymahon, but said to be in the parish of Myross), co. Cork, 394.
See Lo Mayo.
 Meath, Archbishop of, 328.
 " Bishop of, 223, 325.
 " Edward, Bishop of, 27, 226, 285; license to alienate, 323.
 " bishopric, union of benefices, 285, 420.
 Meath, county, issues of, 29.
 Megnar (co. Tip.), 374.
 Mellifont—Mellifunt—Melyfont, co. Louth, manor, &c., 254.
 " Abbey of the B. V. M., 77, 254, 470.
 Meniscorte, Little, co. Dub., 270.
 Meniscorte, Myel, co. Dub., 270.
 Merrynerion, co. Meath, 381.
 Meyerton, 478.
 Meylerston, co. Kild., 498.
 Michel, Walter, 477.
 Middleton, co. Cork, 410.
 Millerston (co. Wick.), 211.
 Milno Townfiras, co. Meath (now Westm.), 79.
 Moinly, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Moormagne, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Mochally, co. Kilk., rectory, 178.
 Moderve, co. Meath, 467.
 Mogorre—Mogire, co. Tip., rectory, 165, 374.
 Mookbarns, Grange of, co. Kilk., 241.
 Molary, co. Water, 458.
 Moldony, Edmund, 114.
 Mole, Patrick, Second Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 181.
 Mollagharr, co. Louth, 51.
 Mollaro, co. Louth, 259.
 Mollis, co. Louth, 254.
 Mollingar (co. Westm.), priory of the B. V. M., 184, 145.
 Mollonsgrange, co. Kild., 398.
 Molyferman. *See Multyferman.*
 Moosmore, co. Droghda, rectory, 284.
 Monasteries, Abbeys, Hospitals, &c.:—
 Anay, co. Lim. (proceptory), 212, 214, 285, 311, 329.
 Arclowo, co. Wick. (Monastery of Frenches), 162, 404, 535.
 Ardea, " de Ardo Del," co. Louth, 389.
 Athboy, co. Meath (Carmelite Friars), 127, 317.
 Atherry, co. Gal, 218.
 Athescroo, co. Westm. (Carmelites), 470.
 Ballkeocke, co. Wex. (proceptory), 230.
 Ballyandreyhett, co. Cork, 400, 462.
 Ballybegn, co. Meath, 197.
 Ballynwilliam, co. Lim. (Frenches), 405.
 Ballingale, co. Wick., 211, 468.
 Cahir, co. Tip., 110, 124, 165, 338.
 Callan, co. Kilk. (Augustin Friars), 243.
 Curlingford, co. Louth (Frenches), 331.
 Carrick, Little, co. Water. (Friars Minor), 520.
 Castel, co. Tip., Abbey of the B. V. M., 105, 542.
 " Friars Minor, 157, 387.
 " Frenches, 361.
 Clanc, co. Kild. (Friars Minor), 174, 313.
 Clonard, co. Meath, 191, 197.
 Cloucurry, co. Kild. (Carmelites), 305.
 Clonfert, " de Fortu Pura," co. Gal, 378.
 Clonmell, co. Tip. (Friars Minor), 290, 398.
 Clonmone, co. Wex. (Augustin Friars), 142, 370, 471.
 Connell, co. Kild., 147, 148.
 Cork, Friars Minor, 170.
 " Frenches, 388, 543.
 Dorrows, King's co., 318.
 Downmore, co. Gal. (Augustin Friars), 217.
 Droghda Hosp., B. V. M., de Urso, 98, 532.
 " " S. John, 97.
 " " S. Laurence, 268, 250.
 " Augustin Friars, 248.
 " Friars Minor, 250.
 " Frenches, 243, 381, 602.
 Dublin Abbey, B. V. M., 58, 93, 94, 95, 160, 310, 320, 321, 360, 600, 401, 418, 446, 449, 460, 528.
 " " S. Thomas the Martyr (Thomas Court), 83, 44, 245, 252, 256, 340, 451, 465, 466, 485, 513, 528, 547.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Monasteries, &c.**
 Dublin Hosp., S. John Baptist, 85, 155, 273,
 367, 374, 400, 548.
 " " S. Stephen, 0.
 " " Mon., All Saints, 70.
 " " " Aug. Friars, 180, 312, 523.
 " " " Carmelite Friars, 545.
 " " " Friars Minor, 181, 315, 324.
 " " " Preachers, 288, 300.
 Dunbrody, co. Wex., 460.
 Dundalk Hosp., S. Leonard, 400, 534.
 " " " Friars Minor, 357.
 Encortie (observants), 404.
 Enestroke, co. Kilk., 17, 107, 108, 151, 132,
 239.
 Fertnekerrighe, co. Kilk., 158, 319.
 Fethoede, co. Tip. (Aug. Friars), 168, 307.
 Fourre, co. Westm., 122, 125, 413.
 Gracodice, co. Dub., 96, 102, 235.
 Granardo, co. Long., 20, 200, 215.
 Grama, co. Kild., 69, 71, 304, 407.
 Holmpatrike, co. Deb., 447.
 Iayslawmaghe, co. Tip., 111, 140, 180, 166,
 172, 338.
 Jeripount, co. Kilk., 135, 154, 135, 151, 241.
 Kalia, co. Meath, Abbey B. V. M., 87, 225.
 " " Hosp., S. John Baptist, 78, 265.
 Kellya, co. Kilk., 117, 118, 150, 161, 242, 257.
 Kilibegan, co. Westm., 376.
 Killeogun, co. Wex. (preceptory), 220, 529,
 546.
 Killoola, co. Tip., 115, 143, 144.
 Kildare Nunnery, 519.
 " " Carmelite Friars, 345.
 " " " Friars Minor, 345.
 Kilkellya, co. Kilk., 119, 116.
 Kilkenny Hosp. S. John the Evangelist, 185,
 187, 188, 178.
 " " " Friars Minor, 340.
 " " " Preachers, 349.
 Kilkenny, co. Westm., 428, 438.
 Killergie, co. Car. (preceptory), 221, 222,
 514.
 Killoaloke, co. Lim. (Preachers), 210.
 Knocke, co. Louth, 92, 282.
 Knoctoffer, co. Kilk. (Carmelites), 325.
 Kyllally, co. Tip. (Friars Minor), 172, 379.
 Lomnellen, co. Meath, 91, 100, 314, 460.
 Loughlynbridge, co. Car. (Carmelites), 244.
 Lisnerick, House of S. Peter, 179, 347.
 " " " Friars Minor, 340, 362, 466.
 " " " Preachers, 369.
 Lougher, co. Lim. (Friars Minor), 405.
 Loughswedy, co. Westm., 189, 322, 344.
 Louth, 86, 154, 541.
 Manyeter in Ferecollin, co. Wick., 542.
 Manyeter in Horry (Abbeystrawry), co.
 Cork, 394.
 Mayo, "de Fonte Vivo" (Abbeymahon ?),
 co. Cork, 524.
 Mellifont, co. Louth, 77, 254, 470.
 Middleton, "de Choro Benedicti," co. Cork,
 410.
 Mollingar, co. Westm., 160, 145.
 Morue or Manynymon, co. Cork (preceptory),
 461.
 Mothall, co. Water., 458.
 Mowre or Galbally, co. Lim. (Friars Minor),
 398.
 Moyinghe, co. Tip., 228, 300.
 Multyernan, co. Westm. (Preachers), 483.
 Nana, co. Kild., Hosp. S. John Baptist, 80,
 82, 130.
 " " " Preachers, 179, 315.
 Noran, co. Meath, 76, 150, 252.
 Nyvoric, the (Newry) (Cistercians), 268.
 Odder, co. Meath, 99, 90.
 Osseny (Osney at Oxford), 455.
 Rosbranan, co. Kilk. (Preachers), 370, 471.
 Rosse, co. Wex. (Aug. Friars), 247, 296.
- Monasteries, &c.**
 S. John of Jerusalem, Hospital of, in Ireland
 (grand preceptory at Kilmashnam), 201,
 226, 246, 253, 290, 444, 525, 531.
 S. Wulstan's, co. Kild., 57.
 Soryne, co. Meath (Aug. Friars), 309.
 Sulskyr, co. Wex., 113, 345.
 Slane, co. Meath (Friars Minor), 375.
 Strowill (Abbeysrule, co. Long.), 180.
 Termonfeighan, co. Louth, 140, 229.
 Thuria, co. Tip. (Carmelites), 343.
 Tipperary (Aug. Friars), 322.
 Tome in Ormond, 208.
 Tristeldermot (Castledermot, co. Kild.), 264.
 Tristimagne, co. Westm., 75, 104, 105.
 Trym, Abbey of the B. V. M., 19, 75, 518,
 340, 392.
 " " " Hosp. of S. John the Baptist, by the
 " " " Newton, 74, 150, 467.
 " " " " Monastery of Friars Minor, 2, 225
 " " " " 541.
 " " " " of Preachers, 120, 309.
 " " " " of S. Peter of the New-
 " " " " ton, 136, 473.
 Tullaghfelym, co. Car. (Aug. Friars), 244,
 451.
 Tullis, co. Kild. (preceptory), 226.
 Tynterne in England, 73.
 Tynterne, co. Wex., 225, 223, 484, 527.
 Waterford Monastery of Friars Minor, 153,
 397, 431, 434, 541.
 " " " " of Preachers, 142, 351.
 " " " " of S. John, 72.
 " " " " of S. Katherine, 101,
 " " " " 114, 125, 520.
 Wexford Hosp. of S. John, 529.
 " " " " Mon. of Friars Minor, 409.
 Wothonia (Abington, co. Lim.) (Cistercians),
 149.
 Yoghull, co. Cork (Preachers), 368.
- Monks, &c.**
 Monckon Weir, on the Boyne, 254.
 Mondassell (Modeshill, co. Tip.) rectory, 118.
 Monfyne—Monfyng (co. Wick.), 184, 400.
 Monketon—Monckanton, co. Deb., 310, 400.
 Moncknewton, co. Meath, 77, 254.
 Monkton, by Trym, 457.
 Monkwood (co. Wick.), 211.
 Monology, co. Water., 458.
 Mountayneston. See Mountayntowee.
 Monynna (? co. Gal.), 383.
 Moraghe, co. Louth, 254.
 Moran, John, 460.
 " " " Philip, 101.
 Mordlow, Thomas, 227.
 Moro, Bartholomew, 265.
 " " " Kedagha, 266. (See O'Moro.)
 " " " Patrick, 148.
 " " " Richard, 268.
 More, near Athy, 399.
 Morechurch (co. Meath) Vicar of, 270.
 Morehouselands, co. Kilk., 241.
 Moreton, co. Meath (see Morton), 298.
 Moreton, Lillo, co. Meath, 467.
 Morne or Manynymon, co. Cork, 461.
 " " " preceptory, 461.
 Morraghan, 94.
 Mortalston (co. Tip.) rectory, 311.
 Merton, John, Gauger of Rossa, 297.
 Mostoo, co. Meath, 91.
 Morton (Ballynamooa, co. Lim.) rectory, 311.
 Mothell—Mothill, co. Water., 458.
 " " " Abbey of SS. Kean and Borgas, 468.
 Mothing, Katherine, Abbess of Kilkellyn, 112.
 Mountowee, co. Meath (now Westm.), 79.
 Mountayntowne—Mountayneston, co. Wex., 73,
 484.
 Mounyfermant, alias Multyfernan, co. Westm.,
 433.
 Moyidoge, co. Cork, rectory, 461.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Mowra, alias Galbally, in Arlath, co. Tip. (now Lin.), Monastery of Friars Minor, 308.
 Moyaplár, co. Meath, rectory, 326.
 Moyaghr, by Kenliss, co. Meath, 467.
 Moylere, Grange of, co. Tip., 458.
 Moygane—Myganny—Mygany (Magany, co. Kild.), 222, 494, 514.
 Moygar, 104.
 Moygove, co. Meath (now Long.) rectory, 326.
 Moylaghe, co. Meath, 265, 440, 441.
 Moylaghe, co. Tip., rectory, 334.
 " " Priory of S. Brigid, 238, 300.
 Moylusse, co. Meath, 416.
 Moymore, co. Meath, rectory (see Mynor), 326.
 Moyvally, 310.
 Muchrath, co. Kild., 313.
 Mulryna, Egilda ny, 297.
 Multyfern—Molyfacuan, co. Westm., 14, 213, 250, 374, 505.
 " Monastery of Preachers, 483.
 Myganny (see Moygane), 514.
 Mygany (co. Kild.), 464.
 Mylenastell (co. Westm.), 123, 213.
 Mylside, co. Louth, 332.
 Mylmote in Drogheda, 24.
 Mylten (co. Louth), 292.
 Mylton (co. Tip.), 374.
 Mywardiston (Milverton, co. Dub.), 447.
 Mynor in the Annals, rectory, 189.
 Nans—Nase, co. Kild., 89.
 " Hospital of S. John the Baptist, 86, 82, 130.
 " Monastery of Preachers, 119, 315.
 " Rectory of S. John, 80.
 " Vicar of S. David, 228.
 Nanger, co. Dub., 65.
 Naugle, Richard, 40, 298, 302.
 " Robert, 77.
 Nariaghe, rectory, 311.
 Nanne, John (from Egypt), safe conduct, 258.
 Navan. See Novan.
 Navye, the, co. Cork, rectory, 451.
 Nedlanya, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
 Negharra, co. Cork, rectory, 304.
 Nelliston, co. Louth, rectory, 254.
 Newcastle, 318.
 Nevill—Newell—Nevyle:—
 " David, 73, 484.
 " Laurence, 142.
 " Patrick, 148.
 Newabay (co. Wex.), 343.
 Newcastell near Lyons (co. Dub.), manor, 92, 53.
 Newcastell M'Kings—M'Gyngane, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 235, 380.
 Newerath, by Kellys, 128.
 Newgate. See Dublin, Hosp. of S. John.
 Newgent. See Nugent; Delven, Baron of.
 Newgrang (co. Dub.), 447.
 Newgrang (co. Wick.), 211.
 Newgrange, co. Dub., 401.
 Newgrange, co. Meath, 254.
 Newgrange, co. Tip., 338.
 Newhagard, parish of Laske (co. Dub.), 510.
 Newhagard Mill, on the Boyne, 392.
 Newhouse (Ballymore, co. Wick.), 211.
 Newry. See Nyverie.
 Newton, co. Dub., 370.
 Newton (Newtown Blackrock, co. Dub.), 440.
 Newton, in the parish of Laske (co. Dub.), 374.
 Newton, co. Kild., 478.
 Newton, King's co., 518.
 Newton, co. Meath, 151, 467, 476.
 Newton, co. Meath, Chracey (see Monknewton), 77.
 Newton, co. Meath, Innon, &c., 393.
 Newton, co. Water, 330.
 Newton, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Newton (co. Wick.), 211.
 Newton by Ardarre, rectory, 311.
 Newton in the March of Dublin, 539.
 Newton, Little (co. Dub.), 374.
 Newton, Little, co. Kild., 184, 460, 464.
 Newton of Annor, co. Tip., 308, 308.
 Newton of Chase, co. Kild., 313.
 Newton—Newtown, of Jeripouate, co. Kild., 175, 241.
 Newton—Newtown, of Trym. See Trym.
 Newtown of Lynnam, co. Kild., 239.
 Nicholstown, co. Kild., 465.
 Nobbur, co. Meath, rectory, 283, 430.
 Norstone, co. Wex., 450.
 Norfolk, Thomas, Duke of, 269.
 Norman, co. Meath, 441.
 Norne, co. Kild., 443.
 Norreys, William, 77.
 Note, Cornelius, 165.
 " Patrick, 103.
 Novan—Nawan—Navan, co. Meath, 156, 262, 365, 374.
 " Abbot of the B. V. M., 76, 150, 262.
 " Rectory, 76, 262.
 Nugent—Newgent—Neugent:—
 " Christopher, 167.
 " Edmund, Bishop of Kilmora, 104.
 " Edmund, 213, 340.
 " Edward, 213.
 " Eleanor, 201.
 " James, 360, 505.
 " Lavalin, 167.
 " Nicholas, 505.
 " Theobald, 505.
 " Thomas, wardship, 14.
 " Thomas, 130.
 " Thomas, livery, 167.
 " Walter, 14, 188, 505.
 " William, Prior of Fower, 413.
 " William, 544.
 " See Delven, Baron of.
 Nynche, co. Meath, 128, 467.
 Nyverie, the (Newry), Abbey and College of the B. V. M. and S. Patrick, 348.
 O'Breane, Donogh, Knt., Baron of Ibrackane, grant of land, 401.
 O'Byrne's Country, 244, 380.
 O'Callan, Edmund, English Liberty, 333.
 O'Carroll. See O'Karweil.
 O'Conghor. See O'Connor.
 O'Conliske, Dermot, presentation, 223.
 O'Connor—O'Conghor—O'Conor:—
 " Bernard or Brene (Captain of Offaly), pardons, 28, 65, 259.
 " Leaghue Loy, pardon, 301.
 " Tyrldagh. See Conor.
 O'Conors, the, 32.
 O'Conryne, Patrick, pardon, 467.
 O'Corryna, Thady, English Liberty, 498.
 O'Coyleone, Donogh, hallogh, pardon, 470.
 Odder, co. Meath, 89, 90.
 " Abbot of S. Brigid, 89, 90.
 O'Dooy—O'Don, Cornelius, Bishop of Killaloe, 490, 492.
 O'Dempsey's Country (in King's and Queen's cos.), 534.
 O'Digenagh, Dubtag, presentation, 185.
 Odoghie, Dio. of Ossory, 512.
 O'Donnell, 250, 523.
 O'Donylan or Dongas, Patrick, English Liberty, 499.
 O'Doule, Thady, 295.
 O'Doyn, Owen, 390.
 " Sawe, English Liberty, 188.
 " William, " 403.
 " See Doyn.
 O'Dayn, country of (in the north of Queen's co.), 300.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- O'Ferral—O'Ferrall—Ferral:—
 " Richard (Abbot of Granard), English liberty, 209; Bishop of Ardagh, 215, 227.
 " Rory, pardon, 305.
 " Thady, English liberty, 199.
 " Thomas, 99.
- O'ffaly—O'fayley—O'fale—O'fhally (a district in King's co. and Kildare), 23, 252, 253, 500, 524.
- Ogonaghe, co. Lico. (see Gouaght), 453.
- O'Grada, Denis (Captain of his nation), grant of land, 391.
- O'Harnan, Thomas, presentation, 352.
- O'Hawrde, Odo, presentation, 293.
- O'Hefernaen. See O'Hernan; Hyffernan.
- O'Hogan, Uriel, presentation, 364.
- O'Hernan—Hernan—O'Hefernaen:—
 " Eneas (Preceptor of Ance), pension, 312.
 " " Commission, 251.
 " " English liberty, 285.
 " " custody of Bishoprick of Emly, 329.
- O'Hurnley, William, 332.
- O'Hyffernan. See Hyffernan, O'Hernan.
- O'Hyrraghd, Maurus, 99.
- O'Karwell—O'Keroyll—Enekarwell:—
 " Fergansynm, 411.
 " Mora, wife of Earl of Desmond, 202.
 " Thady, 214.
 " " app. Captain of Ely Ike-royll, 411.
- O'Kenowan, Morieraghe More, pardon, 257.
- Oldbrige—Oldbrigg, co. Meath, 254.
- Oldragh, co. Kild., 332.
- Oldrose, rectory in dio. of Ferns, 269.
- O'Lyallorde, Neyll, 171.
- O'Meara, Donald, 303.
 John, English liberty, 209.
- O'Meles, John, pardon, 503.
- O'More—More, Keadagh or Keadaghe, 171, 205, 206.
 See More.
- O'Moro, Dorothy, English liberty, 305.
- O'Morran, Owen, lease, 376.
 Patrick, pardon, 305.
- O'Mulloy—O'Mulmoy, Con, English liberty, 498.
 Con (Prior of Durrow), 518.
- O'Muiryan, Dionysius, 119.
 " Egidia, wife of Maurice Desmond, 207.
- O'Murnyghan, John, parlon, 477.
- O'Nare, Donald boy, " 509.
- O'Neile, 238.
 Mathew, Baron of Dungenny, 435.
- O'Neyll, Felym, 77.
- " Oalde Children," Robbers in Ogonaghe (Coonagh), 453.
- Oldtowne, co. Meath, 259.
- Ophane, co. Kilk., 335.
- Oranmore. See Urammore.
- Orche, William, 78.
- Oregan in country of O'Daya (the north of Queen's co.), 290, 524.
- O'Reyly, Charles Medder, 12.
- Organston, 497.
- Ormond, Earl of, 295.
 " Anne, daughter of Thomas, Earl of, 33.
 " and Ossory, James, Earl of, grants of land, 161, 303.
 " and Ossory, James, Earl of, 149, 241, 242, 243, 244, 455, 525.
 " and Ossory, Peter, Earl of, 171.
 " See Ossory, Earl of.
- Ormonds—Ormond, 298, 520.
- O'Roerk, Edmund, pardon, 505.
- O'Ryan, Donogh, pardon, 331.
- O'Sheaghyn, Dermot (Captain of his nation), grant of land, 333.
- Ossoney (Osney at Oxford) Abbey, 455.
- Ossory, country of, 249, 323.
 " Mile, Bishop of, 17, 107.
 " Peter, Earl of, 45, 171.
 " See Upper Ossory, Baron of.
- Oshfally. See O'ffaly.
- O'Tool—O'Thale:—
 " Arthur (Junior), 319, grant of land, 543.
 " Terence, grant of land, 548.
- O'Trover, Donald, pardon, 505.
- Ouldeensteil (co. Meath) rectory, 123.
- Oreaghe, le, co. Dub. (now co. Wick.), 545.
- Ovenston, co. Dub., 237.
- Owen, William, 254.
- Owlis (O'Cola, co. Lim.) rectory, 311.
- Owney. See Wethonia.
- Oynaghe (Owney), 400, 401, 446.
- Pale, the English, 11.
- Palmerston—Palmerston, co. Dublin, rectory, 367, 374.
 Palmerston—Palmerston, by Anilly Manor, &c., 367, 374.
- Palmerston, by Grenoke (co. Dub.), 374.
- Parise (in Galway), 33.
- Parke, the, in Manor of Carge, co. Wex., 73.
- Parker—Parker, John, 545, 547, 471, 521.
 " " grant of monasteries, 370.
- Parliament, Clerk of the, 132.
- Parysratha, co. Meath, 463.
- Parymston, co. Louth, 91.
- Pecke, Seth, 95.
- Pellee—Pellis, Martin, 126, 125, 232, 445.
 " grant of land, 393.
- Pentney, Phillip, 395.
 " " grant of monastery, 423.
 " William, 370.
- Peperton (co. Tip.), 374.
 co. Meath, 35.
- Peppard—Pepparde—Pepparde—Pipparde—Pipparte—Pyparde, Walter, 534, 356, 400, 401, 446, 449, 454.
- Percyvalston, co. Kild., 232.
- Petit, John (Prior of Mollingar), pension, 145.
- Petra Canoniorum (see Chansuroke), 155.
- Pety John. See Eger, John.
- Pheypoweston, co. Dub., 372.
- Phillipston, co. Louth, 416.
- Phillippston, co. Drogheda, 249, 251.
- Phillippston—Phillippston (co. Kild.), 184, 430.
- Philpston (co. Louth), tithes, 541.
- Phuipostiston, co. Meath, 154.
- Pierston (co. Dub.), 447.
- Pigote, Nicholas, 512.
- Pipparde—Pipperte. See Peppard.
- Pisten, co. Meath, 91.
- Plonkiston—Plonkeston, co. Car. (now Kild.), 394, 407.
- Plowlandé, 466.
- Plunket—Pluncket:—
 " Alexander, pardon, 426.
 " Edward, livery, 345.
 " John, lease, 467.
 " Nicholas (preceptor of Killarge), pension, 221.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 421.
 " Oliver, Knt., created Baron of Louth and grant of land, 198.
 " Patrick, pardon, 426.
 " Richard (Abbot of Kells), pension, 87.
 " Robert boye, pardon, 427.
 " Thomas, Knt., 348.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Flasket—Finnoket :—
 " Thomas, 427, 432.
 " See Dunany, Baron of.
 Poileston, co. Wex., 212.
 Fair. See Fawar.
 Felleghill, co. Wex., 247, 254.
 Fenderton, co. Kild., 91.
 Fenchestown, Old — Oude Fencheston (co. Kild.), 184, 432.
 Ferchafiddas (Trym), 219.
 Feteraplace (Galway), 25.
 Fetterston, co. Meath, 202.
 Fortinrook—Portinrook, co. Dub., manor, ss., 63, 109, 279, 283.
 Fortinrook, co. Dub., rectory, 256.
 Forta Para, de, Abbey, Clonfert, 278.
 Foulke, Thomas (Prior of St. John the Baptist, Nant), pension, 32.
 Fowerykyston, co. Kild., 478.
 Foterston, 478.
 Fowerykyston, co. Meath, 91.
 Fowar—Fowers—Fowre—Fair :—
 " Edmund (Prior of St. Katherine's, Waterford), pension, 113.
 " Edmund, 458.
 " Johanna (Prioresse of Moylaghe), pension, 209.
 " Peirec FitzEdmund, 431.
 " Peter, Lord, 438.
 " Robert Fitzwilliam, pardon, 421.
 Fowerecourt, co. Dub. (now Wick), manor, ss., 47, 281, 282.
 Fowerykyston—Foverston, co. Kild., Rectory, 222, 414.
 Foyson, co. Chester, 194.
 Fressparke, co. Meath, 223.
 Frouston, co. Meath, 223.
 Frouton. See Gormacastoun.
 Frouton, co. Tip., 429.
 Frouton Meade, 478.
 Frouton (co. Louth), 91.
 Frouton, co. Louth, 222.
 Frowe, John, 54.
 Frowe, John, 77.
 " (Abbot of Nerry), 216.
 Fursell—Farsell :—
 " Galfrid, pardon, 286.
 " James, pardon, 299.
 " Robert, 134.
 " William, pardon, 239.
 Fypparde. See Peppard.
 Quayn, John, 216.
 Rabest. See Rathbride.
 Raerthly, co. Meath (now Westm.), 78.
 Raerthly, co. Meath, 224.
 Raguff (co. Westm.), rectory, 128.
 Ragwile (co. Tip.), rectory, 274.
 Raun, co. Cork, rectory, 402.
 Raunle. See Rathwile.
 Raunston, co. Meath, 51.
 Raunston—Raynston, co. Tip., Rect., 274, 442.
 Raun, the, co. Louth, 234.
 Raunore. See Rathmore.
 Raunston—Ranzelston, co. Dub., 409, 446.
 Raunrya, co. Meath, 254.
 Raunslagh. See Ratheslaghe.
 Raunslagen, co. Kild., 613.
 Raunle (co. Wex.) rectory, 242.
 Raunslake (co. Westm.), Church, 105.
 Raunwile—Raunwile, co. Wex., 73, 464.
 Raunwile (Rathbray, co. Wick.), 211.
 Raunwile—Raunwile—Raunwile (co. Louth), 218, 241.
 Raunwile (co. Louth), tithes, 241.
 Raunwile, co. Water, rectory, 463.
 Raunwile (co. Tip.), 274.
 Raunwile, 282.
 Raunwile, co. Dub. (now Wick), manor, &c., 47.
 Raun (co. Gal. ?), 252.
 Raun, the, co. Meath, 467.
 Raunston (co. Kild.), rectory, 147.
 Raunslaghe—Raunslaghe, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 184, 460.
 Raunslake, co. Meath, 441.
 Raunslake (co. Louth), tithes, 241.
 Raunslake—Raunslake, co. Meath, 278, 613.
 Raunslake (Raunslake, co. Linn.), 211.
 Raunslake, near Thomascourt Wodde (co. Dub.), 417.
 Raunslake, co. Meath, 252.
 Raunslake, co. Kild., 241.
 Raunslake—Raunslake, co. Meath, 224, 441, 496.
 Raunslake—Raunslake (co. Kild.) manor, &c., 184, 460.
 Raunslake (co. Meath), 543.
 Raunslake, prebend (co. Dub.), 270.
 Raunslake, co. Cork, 283, 232.
 Raunslake, co. Meath, 126, 613.
 Raunslake—Raunslake (co. Wick.), 184, 460.
 Raunslake, 234.
 Raunslake, co. Dub. (now Wick.), see Raunslake, 184.
 Raunslake (co. Louth), 541.
 Raunslake (co. Tip.), rectory, 211.
 Raunslake, co. Dub., 270.
 Raunslake, Dermot, 437.
 Raunslake (co. Wick.), 469.
 Raunslake—Raunslake, co. Meath, manor, &c., 291, 450.
 Raunslake—Raunslake, co. Wex., 78, 454.
 Raunslake—Raunslake (co. Car.), 274, 543.
 Raunslake (co. Car.), tithes, 460.
 Raunslake (co. Gal.), 283.
 Raunslake (co. Westm.), Rector of, 292.
 Raunslake, co. Dub., 212.
 Raunslake—Raunslake (co. Wick.), 184, 460.
 Raunslake, John, Kat. (Prior of St. John of Jerusalem) pension, 626; created Viscount Clonsarf, 261.
 Raunslake (Raunslake, co. Wick.), 211.
 Raunslake, see Raunslake.
 Raunslake, alias M^r Raunslake, Thady, pardon, 187, 274.
 Raunslake, Edmund, 35, 409.
 Raunslake, 519.
 Raunslake, Thomas, 104.
 Raunslake, the, co. Wex., rectory, 175.
 Raunslake (co. Westm.), 467.
 Raunslake, the (co. Kild.), 478.
 Raunslake, Peter, 77.
 Raunslake, 194.
 Raunslake, 265.
 Raunslake—Raunslake, co. Meath, 213, 467.
 Raunslake, William, senior, pardon, 621.
 " Junior, pardon, 521.
 Raunslake. See Raunslake.
 Raunslake (Mavan), 156.
 Raunslake—Raunslake, co. Dub., 22, 270.
 Raunslake, co. Louth, 456.
 Raunslake, George (Archdeacon of Cork), 422, 429.
 " Gerald, pardon, 287.
 " Nicholas, " 287.
 " Patrick, 287.
 " Patrick M^r Ne Whitzey, 287.
 " Philip, pardon, 287.
 " Stephen (Prior of St. Lawrence's, Drogheda) pension, 228.
 " Walter, pardon, 287.
 " William, alias Edes, pardon, 287.
 Raunslake—Raunslake, John, 2, 253.
 " Walter, 148.
 Raunslake, co. Wex., 292.
 Raunslake, co. Meath, 213.
 Raunslake, rectory, 211.
 Raunslake (co. Wick.), 211.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Roggenston, parish of Swords, 610.
 Rogers, John, app. Constables of the Castle of Wykeloe, 46.
 Rolanston, co. Meath, 46.
 Rolle, Master and Keeper of. See Chancery.
 Roma, Bishop of, 332.
 Roma, John, 87.
 Rosbaron, co. Kilk., Monastery of Preachers, 370, 471.
 Roscarlon—Roscarlon, co. Wex., Manor, &c., 73, 454.
 Rosnagha—Rosnagha (co. Louth), 193, 541.
 Rosnivala, Grange of, 484.
 Rosport, co. Wex., rectory, 175.
 Rospyll—Rispoylle, co. Wex., 73, 434.
 Ross, co. Wex., 341, 396, 471.
 " Port of 297.
 " Monastery of Augustin Friars, 247, 396.
 Ross, New—Rosport—Rosnawrowne, co. Wex., rectory, 175.
 Ross, Old. See Oldrossa rectory.
 Rosshyaman, co. Kilk., rectory and land, 329.
 Rosyary—Rosyary, co. Mea., rectory and land, 254.
 Rosyane, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Roths, Robert, 138.
 Rowe, Richard, 444.
 Rowston, co. Meath, 298.
 Rowe, co. Kilk., rectory, 241.
 Radleche, Thomas, presentation, 415.
 Raskagh, Dio. Leigallin, tithes, 543.
 Russell, Bartholomew, app. Clerk of the Crown, Chief Place, 373.
 " Patrick, 381.
 " Richard, 294, 381.
 Russelstown—Russelstown (co. Wick.), 164, 460.
 Russelston—Russelston, co. Car., 322, 514.
 Russell in country of O'Daya, 520.
 Ryan—Ryane, Dermot, 173; grants of Monasteries, 322, 373.
 " Donogh (Dean of Emly), 322.
 " See O'Ryane.
 " John, Chief Engrosser of the Excheq., 177.
 " " 367, 531.
 " John (Abbot of Wethonia), 149.
 Ryngston, co. Meath, 318.
 Ryony, co. Cork, rectory, 364.

 Saddlston (co. Meath), 447.
 S. Columbe, co. Kilk., Curate of, 131.
 S. Ewers (S. Iberius, Wexford), rectory, 343.
 S. Glencoe (co. Dublin), 95.
 S. John, co. Kilk., rectory, 136, 175.
 S. John of Jerusalem, Hospital of, in Ireland, 291, 298, 246, 283, 390, 444, 525, 531.
 S. Johnston, co. Meath, 467.
 S. John's, by Ennescoie, 403.
 S. John's Halls, co. Meath, 368.
 S. John's Iveys (in Taremore, co. Dub.), 374.
 S. Katherine in the Newton, Grange of, co. Wex., 436.
 S. Katherine's, co. Dub., 43, 245.
 S. Kerton's pyll, co. Wex., 370, 471.
 S. Lawrence, de. See Howth, Thomas.
 S. Lagen. See Soutlager.
 S. Leo. See Soutlager.
 S. Margaret (co. Wex.) rectory, 343.
 S. Margaretstown (co. Wex.), 243.
 S. Michael, Babutt, co. Mea. (now Long.), rectory, 326.
 S. Michael's in country of Compey, rectory, 238.
 S. Movinege, View of, tithes of Cashel, 328.
 S. Nicholas, co. Wex., 343.
 S. Nymoke, co. Wex., 484.
 S. Patrick's, Dean of. See Basnot, Edward.
 S. Patrick's, Dean and Chapter of, licence of non-residence in their curae, 432.
 S. Patrick's steps, co. Kilk., 176.
 S. Patryk's, 350.
 S. Peter the less by Wexford, rectory, 343.
 S. Thomas's park and land, co. Mea., 228.
 S. Tulloge (co. Wex.) rectory, 343.
 S. Wulstan's, co. Kilk., priory, 57.
 Salsparke, tithes, co. Meath, 224.
 Salsbane, co. Dub., 536.
 Salmon leap, co. Kild., manor, 478.
 Salthouse—Shalthouse, co. Louth, 77, 226, 254.
 Salties—Salts, islands, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Salkyngh, co. Tip., rectory, 539.
 Sarwell, Thomas, 251.
 Saunders, John, 85.
 Savage, Richard, Chief Sergeant of co. Dublin, 43.
 " " 247.
 Sayre, co. Mea., 326.
 Scartico, co. Kilk., rectory, 175.
 Schell, Thomas, 436.
 Scotland, 336.
 Scryne—Skreene, Martin, 231, 250.
 Scryne (co. Wex.) rectory, 343.
 Scryne, co. Mea., 483.
 " Monastery of Aug. friars, 399.
 Seacrooke, Roland, pardon, 578.
 Seacrookston, co. Mea., manor, &c., 363.
 Seambrocronnyn (co. Clare), 391.
 Seasher of Dublin, Drogheda & Dundalk, 18.
 " Galway, 214.
 " See Ganger.
 Seaton, co. Dub., 373.
 Sellenstown, co. Kilk., 175.
 Selstyr—Shelster, co. Wex., 343.
 " priory of SS. Peter and Paul, 113, 343.
 Senechal of the manor of Maynoth, 169.
 " manors of Newinstall by Lyons, Eskyr, Yassagart, and Cronnyn, 92.
 Senglager—Seynlager:
 " Anthony, Kat. Coed deputy, grants of land, 294, 376, 340, 392.
 " " to Lord Chancellor, 352.
 " George, kat., and Anne, his wife, 28.
 " Robert, 514; grant of land, 463.
 Serjant, Maurice, 510.
 Serjant-at-Arms, 7, 16, 24, 48.
 Serjant or bailiff of co. Kildare, 182.
 " chief of the baronies of co. Dublin, and of the centred of Newinstall by Lyons, 53.
 " of the county of Oslie, Organt, &c., 524.
 Serie, John, 439.
 " Marion, wardship, 469.
 " Patrick, 462.
 Sexten—Sexton, Edmond, 179, 216, 251, 311, 327, 346, 347; grant of monastery, 368.
 " Humphrey, lease, 450.
 Seynlager. See Soutlager.
 Seynlago, William, grant of land, 73.
 Shallon, 489.
 Shalthouse. See Salthouse.
 Shandonaghe, co. Meath (now Westm.), rectory, 70.
 Shaggary, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Shankill, co. Kilk., rectory, 238.
 Shannon—Shanno, tithes, 331, 480, 491, 468.
 Shannon—Shanno, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Shanraghe, co. Meath, 431.
 Sheanrhyne, co. Cork, 680.
 Sheffield, James (Treasurer of Wykle), & S.
 Shaghan, David, lease, 176.
 Shalke. See Selstyr.
 Shenysalston, co. Meath, 46.
 Shepohouse, co. Meath, 254.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Shograng, co. Louth, 254.
 Shrieke, Baligor and Anna, 546.
 " Janca, app. treasurer of Wexford, 63.
 " 433, 529, 530, 545.
 Shrewston, co. Wex., 464.
 Shriekeston, co. Meath, 154.
 Shortall, Robert (Prior of Fernoketmughe), pension, 156.
 " Thomas (Abbot of Killeonic), pension, 115.
 Shrewsbury, Earl of, 450, 434.
 " George, Earl of, 63, 73.
 Shrowlswodd, co. Kilk., 241.
 Signus, Thomas, pardon, 193.
 Sigunston—Syggunston, co. Kild., 30, 439.
 Skadeston (co. Tip.), 374.
 Skeaghbege—Skeaghbege, co. Cork, 335, 533.
 Skerres (co. Dub.), 447.
 " customs, &c., of port of, 447.
 Skerocks (co. Kild.), 184, 440.
 Skreene. See Seryne.
 Skybreston, co. Dub., 31.
 Slane, James Flomyng, Baron of, grant, 375.
 Slane, co. Mea., 252.
 " Monastery of Friars minor, 375.
 Slane (Ballynaslany, co. Wex.), 343.
 Sleboyne (co. Tip.), 456.
 Sleowalter. See Sleowaltier.
 Slogagh, 509.
 Slewath (co. Wick. (? Sliwercagh)), 211.
 Slevin (co. Westm.), 145.
 Sleowaltier—Sleowalter, co. Wex., land and fishing, 73, 454.
 Smarte, Patrick, 75.
 Smernor (co. Louth), 73.
 Smythstowne, co. Kilk., 241.
 Soldiers appointed. See Dublin Castle.
 Solicitor, principal or chief, 61, 520.
 Sonnaghe, co. Meath (now Westm.), rectory, 79, 105.
 Srare, co. Meath (now Long.), rectory, 320.
 Stabunan, co. Louth, 416.
 Stacallan (co. Meath), 597.
 Stacamay, co. Kild., 476.
 Staffarleston (co. Meath), 477.
 Stafford, Robert, pardon, 195.
 Stafforleston, co. Dub., 68.
 Stargrunas—Stakreann (co. Meath), 104, 541.
 Stahlmoke, co. Meath, 265.
 Stakboll. See Staple.
 Stakpoll, Patrick (Abbot of the Rock of Cashel), pension, 105.
 Stalchan—Stalsbone, co. Louth, 254.
 Staling, co. Mea., land and weir, 254.
 Stanley, Richard, 268.
 Stanton, William, pardon, 234.
 Stanyhurst—Stanybureto, Nicholas, 50, 531; clerk of hanaper, 40; clerk of Parliament, 122; grant of monastery, 545.
 Stanylande, co. Kilk., 241.
 Staple, alias Stakboll, Edward. See Meath, Bishop of.
 Starenghe, co. Mea., 234.
 Stephens. See Stephens.
 Stephenson, Richard, pardon, 425.
 Stephens—Stephens—Stowns, Thomas, 3, 266, 393, 420; grant of land, 324.
 Stonehall, 213.
 Stonehall, co. Meath, 318.
 Stonehall, co. Meath (now Westm.), rectory, 78, 265.
 Stradhall in Lex (Queen's co.), 171.
 Stradhally, co. Water., rectory, 239.
 Strade luyhrecray (Street, co. Westm. and Long.), rectory, 80.
 Struffan (co. Kild.), rectory, 374.
 Strancwe, co. Mea., 441.
 Stridche, John, 396.
 Strong, Philip, 610.
 Stronglutbarne, Robert, 190.
 Strowill, abbey of the B. V. M. (Abbey Shrule, co. Long.), 130.
 Sutton, David, 174, 345, 407, 475.
 " Edward, 345.
 " Gerald, ilvery, 475.
 " John, 267.
 Swerds—Swerdes, co. Dub., 235, 264, 350, 447.
 " manor, 310.
 " the bridge of Balhary, the Holybanke, the Castelfelde, and Whitspark, 510.
 Swir river, 307.
 Syddan, co. Meath, Vicar of, 192, 424.
 Syffyn, co. Meath (now Westm.), 79.
 Syggunston, co. Kild. (see Siggunston), 439.
 Syke, Margaret (Abbes of Odder), pension, 90.
 Symondston (co. Kild.), 478.
 Taghanschurohe, co. Kilk., rectory, 230.
 Taghdowe, 506.
 Taghnewran (Tinoran, co. Wick.), 211.
 Taghtillyn (King's co.), 516.
 Talbot—Talbote—Talbot:—
 " Peter, grants of land, 67, 283.
 " Robert, grant of land, 326.
 Tamon, co. Wex., 529.
 " S. Brigittes in, 529.
 Tampusenmas, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
 Tancardeston (co. Kild.), 404.
 Tancardeston, co. Meath, 66.
 Tancardiston, co. Dub., 372.
 Tancy, Johanna, 90.
 Tarmonfeighen—Tarmonfeschen—Tarmafeghen—Tarfeghen. See Tormonfeighen.
 Tassagard—Tassagart, co. Dub., manor, &c., 22, 201, 526.
 Tauraghe—Taueraght (Tara, co. Meath), 393, 463.
 Taykillin (Tikillin, co. Wex.), rectory, 343.
 Temple Caryke (Templecrigg, co. Wick.), 67.
 Templewryke, co. Water., rectory, 458.
 Templebrecan, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Templett [], co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Teghroan, co. Meath, 372.
 Teghbroadu, co. Dub., 233.
 Tellings, Henry, 424.
 Tempelmymarsh, 176.
 Templebegan, co. Dub. (? Wick.), 549.
 Templeforan—Templefforan, co. Meath (now Westm.), 79, 104.
 Templegon, co. Cork, rectory, 401.
 Templegallaghe (co. Lim.), 179, 247.
 Templeny, co. Water., rectory, 458.
 Temple Rowan, co. Cork, rectory, 406.
 Templetaghe, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Templeton Market, 544.
 Tempulmorre—Templemurrye, dia. Leighlin, rectory, 374, 543.
 Tempaltewynghe, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
 Tempalton, co. Wex., 529.
 For other names beginning with Temple, see Tempal, Temple.
 Tormonfeighen—Tarmonfeschen—Tarmafeghen—Tarfeghen, co. Louth, 91, 194, 410, 541.
 " Priory of the B. V. M., 146, 223.
 Tesymert, co. Meath (Taghsconod, co. Long.), rectory, 326.
 Tesynaye, co. Meath (Taghsinny, co. Longford), rectory, 326.
 Testdelane, co. Kild., rectory, 513.
 Theacnaghe—Theacnua, vic. dia. of Clefert, 263, 373.
 Thomas Court (abbey). See Dublin.
 Thomas-courte Wodde (co. Dub.), 417.
 Thomaston, co. Dub., 372.
 Thomaston, co. Kild., 443.
 Thomaston—Thomastowne, co. Kilk., 329, 241.
 Thornestall, co. Dub., manor, &c., 267.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Thomcremy (Tomgrassy, co. Clare), 291.
 Three Castles by the mountain side, co. Dub.,
 (now Wick.), 184, 460.
 Thurles, co. Tip., monastery of Carmelites, 243.
 Thurstonsion, co. Meath, 66.
 Tiddler. See Tadyr.
 Tinovan. See Taghnewan.
 Tipper, John, 519.
 Tipper, co. Kildare, 267.
 Tipperary—Tipperare, 322, 379.
 priory of Augustin Friars, 622.
 Tyrrell. See Tyrrell.
 Toblyr, co. Dub. (P Wick), rectory, 225.
 Tobin, William, 237.
 Toboyne, 191, 197.
 Tobyn, Nicholas (prior of Kellys, co. Kilk.),
 pension, 189.
 Thomas, 118.
 Toeghexgrene, co. Lim., manor, 453.
 Tolghalen. See Tullaghallen.
 Tolghamogo—Tollomogo, co. Meath, rectory,
 74, 467.
 Tollaghferrys. See Tullaghferreis.
 Tollaghbell. See Tullaghbellfelym.
 Tollagmorre, co. Kild., 369.
 Tolocagan (co. Gal.), 323.
 Tome, in Ormeau, abbey, 208.
 Tomenston, co. Kild., 364.
 Tomgrassy. See Thomcremy.
 Tomond, Earl of, 490.
 " Murrough, Earl of, grants of land,
 490, 446.
 Torner, Paul, grant of monastery, 469.
 Toullghards (Tullyard, co. Meath), 129.
 Townley, Lawrence, 234, 417.
 Travers—Traverson—
 " James, 396.
 " John, license to export wool, 27;
 leases, 316, 463; grants of land,
 464, 469.
 Travets, grange of, co. Meath, 451.
 Treasurer and bailiff of the lordship of Wex-
 ford, 63, 453.
 Trigram, John, 6.
 Trim. See Trym.
 Trimleston, John Barnswell, Baron of, 62.
 Tristeldernact—Tresteldernact—Castell Der-
 met, co. Kild., 69, 129, 220,
 394, 864.
 " Hospital of St. John the Baptist,
 364.
 Tristekeran (see Desardkeran), 78.
 Tristernaghe—Trysternaghe, co. Meath (now
 Westm.) rectory and land, 70, 195.
 priory of the B. V. M., 79, 104, 105.
 Troeswold, co. Kilk., 389.
 Trozman, co. Meath, 441.
 Troit, Walter, lease, 184.
 Trowldy, co. Meath, 458.
 Trym, 164, 318, 487, 467.
 " constable of castle of, &c., 2, 208, 420.
 " god of, 208, 420.
 " abbey of the B. V. M., 18, 75, 318, 540,
 392.
 " hosp. of S. John the Baptist by the New-
 ton, 74, 156, 467.
 " monastery of Friars minor, 6, 328, 541.
 " priory of S. Peter of the Newton, 156,
 475.
 " of Preschers, 129, 399.
 " rectory of the B. V. M., 318.
 " bridge of S. Peter's near Newton, 392.
 " grange of, 318.
 " King's park, or park of Trym, 2, 326.
 " mills on Borne, 292.
 " Newton—Newtowne of, 74, 156, 392, 487,
 475.
 " church of S. Patrick, 818.
 " Poroheldea, 246.
 " Fortchgate, 825.
 Trymleiston (co. Meath), 416.
 Tudy—Tiddler, Lewis, 289, 290, 325.
 Tullaghallen—Tullaghallen—Tolghalen, co.
 Louth, 77, 254.
 Tullaghe in the Annull, 199.
 Tullaghfelym—Tollaghbell—Tulleofelme,
 co. Carlow, 222, 514.
 " monastery of Augustin Friars,
 244, 451.
 " vicar of, 469.
 Tullaghferreis—Tollaghferrys (co. Wick.), 184,
 460.
 Tullagbmore, co. Westm., 428.
 Tullagimcard, co. Westm., 425.
 For names beginning with Tullagh, see
 Telagh.
 Tullie, co. Kildare, preceptory, 326.
 Tulloke (co. Meath), 363.
 Tully—Tullie, 449, 467.
 Tullyhaght, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Tullylvey, co. Cork (or Lim.) rectory and
 land, 242.
 Tubscarre, co. Kild., 126.
 Tupertymain, co. Meath, 441.
 Turbets (co. Kild.), 464.
 Tute, Thomas (prior of Loughswedy), pension,
 189.
 " See Twit.
 Tutesland, co. Meath, 91.
 Tweydall, Gregory, pardon 414.
 Twit, Walter, 105.
 Twyry (co. Dub.), 276.
 Tybberboyne, co. Dub., 189, 325.
 Tybbrida, co. Kilk., rectory, 175.
 Tyemane, Rectory, 191.
 Tynekuraghe, co. Cork, 461.
 Tyntorne in England, Abbey, 73.
 Tyntorno, co. Wex., Abbey, 225, 233, 464, 537.
 Tyrone, Con, Earl of, grant of land, 430.
 Tyrrelghe (co. Gal.), 383.
 Tyrrell—Tirrell—
 " John, 24, 276.
 " Remond, 516.
 " Richard, pardon, 516.
 " Walter, 326, 462, grant of land, 323.
 Tysoffyn, prebend, co. Kilk., 240.
 Umfreiston (Humphrystown, co. Wick.), 124, 469
 Unnac, 178.
 Unshoke—Fuchcke, co. Louth, 77, 254.
 Upper Ossory, Bernard; Baron of, creation
 193; grant of land, 264.
 Urnamore—Urcnamore (Oranmore, co. Gal.),
 rectory, 262, 379.
 Urier, 223.
 Uryell—Uriel, 11, 541.
 Usher, see Washer.
 Vale, John (see Walc), 506.
 Vastina (Castletown Kindelan, co. Westm.),
 rectory, 145.
 Vaisen, Henry, 65.
 Veldon, see Weldon.
 Verdon—Werdon—
 " Oliver, 222.
 " Thomas, 86.
 Vicombe, see Wycombe.
 Wackley, John, 428.
 Wafre, Thomas (Abbot of Navan), pension, 78.
 Wafyr, Nicholas, 266.
 Walche, see Walsh.
 Wale, Egldia (Abbess of Grace), pension, 69.
 Walop, John, kn., Constable of Trym, 2.
 Walsh—Walsh—Walsche—Walcho—
 " Gerald, 188, 268.
 " Henry, 431, 434.
 " James, pardon, 516.
 " Oliver, 516.
 " Patrick, 421, 424.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Walshe—Walsh—Walsche—Waloche :—
 " Peter, pardon, 178.
 " Robert, pardon, 372.
 " Thomas, 94.
 " Walter, 178.
 " William, 24, 248, 365, 372.
 " William (Prior of Ballyandreyhatt),
 408, 402.
 Walkerston, co. Kild., 60, 150.
 Walkerston, co. Wexm., rectory and land,
 428.
 Walyngton, John (Proceptor of Tallis), pen-
 sion, 526.
 Wareston, co. Meath, 457.
 Waring, Thomas, 265.
 Waterford, 114, 152, 153, 154, 482, 529, 536,
 546.
 " lease to city, 169.
 " port of, 309.
 " Hospital of the Holy Ghost, 421,
 424.
 " Monastery of Friars Minor, 180,
 307, 431, 434, 541.
 " of Preachers, 182, 361.
 " Priory of S. John, 72.
 " of S. Katherine, 191, 114,
 123, 539.
 " Great garden of the Friars Minor,
 307, 434.
 " Quay outside the walls, 367.
 " S. Nicholas rectory, 539.
 Watton, co. Meath, 551.
 Welohetown, Diocese of Dublin, tithes, 548.
 Welton—Veldon :—
 " Anne, 101.
 " Thomas, pardon, 567.
 " William, 77.
 Werdon, see Verdon.
 Werby, see Westby.
 Weschester, export of wool to, 37.
 Westpollston, co. Dub., rectory, 325.
 Westley, Robert (Prior of Connell), pension,
 247.
 Westby—Westby, Robert, 377, 389.
 West Grange rectory, 515.
 Westford, 213, 242, 362.
 " Castle, 459.
 " Ferry, 72, 454.
 " Lordship and county, Treasurer
 and Bailiff of, 423.
 " Hospital of S. John, 523.
 " Monastery of Friars Minor, 439.
 " S. Peter the less rectory, 263,
 see Salskar.
 Whitechurch, co. Kilk., rectory, 262.
 White—Whyte :—
 " Alison (Prioress of Graecodon), pen-
 sion, 98.
 " Christopher, licence to trade with
 Gossey, 8.
 " Henry, 87.
 " James, 152, 153, 154.
 " John, Sergeant-at-Arms, 24.
 " " kn't, Constable of Castle of
 Dublin, 47, 46.
 White—Whyte :—
 " Laurence (Prior of S. John, Trym),
 pension, 74.
 " Owen, Sergeant-at-Arms, 48.
 " Patrick, appointed Second Baron of
 the Exchequer, 51; kn't, lease of
 customs, 453.
 " Patrick, presentation, 323.
 " Richard, 161.
 " Rowland, lease of customs, 452.
 Whitechurch, co. Kildare, 80, 82, 120.
 Whitechurch, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Whitechurch—Whytechurch, co. Wex., 73,
 486, 525.
 Whinston, parish of Palmerston by Grosvenor
 (co. Dub.), 374.
 Whitrell, John, 94.
 Whitley. See Whytby.
 Whyte. See White.
 Whytechurch, co. Tip., rectory, 559.
 Whytston, 560.
 Whytby—Whitley :—
 " Patrick, 522.
 " Robert, 523.
 " Walter, livery, 522.
 " See Keling, David; Roche, Patrick.
 Wicklowe—Wiclowe—Wytkio—Wykeloo, 5,
 574.
 " constable of castle of, 46, 266.
 " manor, 46.
 White, John (Prior of Louth), pension, 96.
 Windyknote in Drogheda, 26.
 Wise—Wysc :—
 " Andrew, 417.
 " William, grant of land, 72.
 " " kn't, licence to alien, 482.
 Wolstoke (co. Kild.), manor, 133.
 Wodton, co. Meath, 318.
 Wogan, Nicholas, 256.
 Woleston, co. Dub., 279.
 Wolpa vicarage, Diocese of Clonfert, 265.
 Wollgrange—Woldgrang, co. Kilk., 135, 242.
 Wootston, co. Kilkenny, 369.
 Wothonia (Owney—Abington, co. Linn.), Cle-
 ricaln Abbey, 148.
 Woster (Usher), Christopher, 474.
 " John, livery, 474.
 Wotson. See Easton.
 Wycombe—Viccombe :—
 " John, 220.
 " Nicholas, 46, 280.
 " Thomas, livery, 380.
 Wykeloo. See Wicklowe.
 Wytkio—Wykeloo. See Wicklowe.
 Wysc myll fiske, co. Louth, 522.
 Wysc. See Wise.
 Yans, alias Delman, Robert, 61.
 Yankell, co. Cork, 461.
 Ynystecke. See Ennstoke.
 Yorgbill, co. Cork, monastery of preachers, 367.
 Yonge, David, 75.
 Yongeston, co. Kild., 448.
 Yongeston, co. Wex., 434.
 Ywt, John, 402.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

STATE OF BAYS

OR

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31st DECEMBER, 1674.

STATE OF BAYB EL EAST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1874.

(Works done last Report given in full.)

1 A Treas.	1 B Treas.	1 C Treas.	1 D Treas.	1 E Customs Collector's Accounts Dubuque	1 F Customs Collector's Accounts Woodbury	1 G Customs Collector's Accounts Julesburg, St.	1 H Treas.	1 I Treas.	1 J By Station Employees
Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	1 B Receipts/ Selling up Revenue Accounts Dubuque	1 F Receipts/ Selling up Revenue Accounts Woodbury	1 G Receipts/ Selling up Revenue Accounts Julesburg, St.	1 H Law Books Judgment Filed up, Pennington, 1857-1874	1 I Law Books AGRICULTURE, WYOMING, MINNESOTA, NORTH DAKOTA, SOUTH DAKOTA, 1857-1874	1 J Treas.
Do.	Do.	Do.	1 D Chancery Books to 1850	1 E By Station Employees as Treas.	1 F Treas.	1 G Receipts/ Selling up Revenue Accounts, 1850-1874	1 H Receipts/ Selling up Revenue Accounts, 1850-1874	1 I Receipts/ Selling up Revenue Accounts, 1850-1874	1 J Receipts/ Selling up Revenue Accounts, 1850-1874
1 A Chancery Books, 1851-1860	1 B Chancery Books, 1861-1869 Treas. Receipts	1 C Chancery Books, 1870-1874	1 D Chancery Books, 1851-1860 Treas. Receipts	1 E Customs Collector's Accounts, Dubuque, St.	1 F Customs Collector's Accounts, Woodbury, Nebraska, St.	1 G Customs Collector's Accounts, Julesburg, Nebraska, St.	1 H Customs Collector's Accounts, Julesburg, Nebraska, St.	1 I Customs Collector's Accounts, Julesburg, Nebraska, St.	1 J Customs Collector's Accounts, Julesburg, Nebraska, St.
1 A Chancery Books, 1871-84	1 B Chancery Books, 1875-1874	1 C Chancery Books, 1875-84	1 D Chancery Books filled up by Station and Books	1 E Queen's Books Accounts, Dubuque, Nebraska, St.	1 F Queen's Books Accounts, Woodbury, Nebraska, St.	1 G Queen's Books Accounts, Julesburg, Nebraska, St.	1 H Queen's Books Accounts, Julesburg, Nebraska, St.	1 I Queen's Books Accounts, Julesburg, Nebraska, St.	1 J Queen's Books Accounts, Julesburg, Nebraska, St.
1 A Treas.	1 B Treas.	1 C Treas.	1 D Filed up by Station and Books	1 E Customs Collector's Accounts, Dubuque, Nebraska, St.	1 F Customs Collector's Accounts, Woodbury, Nebraska, St.	1 G Customs Collector's Accounts, Julesburg, Nebraska, St.	1 H Customs Collector's Accounts, Julesburg, Nebraska, St.	1 I Customs Collector's Accounts, Julesburg, Nebraska, St.	1 J Customs Collector's Accounts, Julesburg, Nebraska, St.
1 A Chancery Books Dubuque	1 B Chancery Books Dubuque	1 C Treas.	1 D Chancery Books Dubuque	1 E Treas.	1 F Treas.	1 G Chancery Books Dubuque	1 H Chancery Books Dubuque	1 I Chancery Books Dubuque	1 J Chancery Books Dubuque

STATE OF SALES ON WEST SIDE OF RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1874.

(Works show last Report given in Red.)

SALES	1874. No. 1231	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
TREASURY	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> <td style="width: 10%;">1874</td> </tr> </table>											1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874
1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						
1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874																						